Descendants of Heman King

1 Heman King 1762 - 1850
.. +Susannah Unknown - 1832
..... 2 Rhoda King April - 1857
..... +Silvester Ferris 1784 - 1869
..... 3 Jane Melicent Ferris - 1862
..... +William L.H. Givan 1820 -
..... 4 Cornelia Givan
..... 4 Rhoda Givan
..... 4 Laura Givan 1848 -
..... 4 Herman Givan 1850 -
..... 4 George Givan 1853 -
..... 4 Connelley Givan 1855 -
..... 3 Laura Betsey Ferris
..... +Benjamin Harvey
..... 3 Diantha "Melvina" Ferris
..... +David Ellis
..... 3 Samantha Ferris 1808 - 1892
..... +George Wood - 1864
..... 3 Lydia Louise Ferris 1812 - 1895
..... +Asa Cook 1811 - 1895
..... 4 Sumner M. Cook 1840 - 1863
..... 4 John King Cook 1841 - 1921
..... +Rosetta Catherine Phillips 1852 - 1900
..... 5 Ira John Cook 1872 - 1947
..... +Jennie Holton 1877 - 1930
..... 6 Mildred G. Linton Cook 1900 - 1989
..... +Norman Macaulay 1887 - 1965
..... 7 Carol Macaualay
..... +Claude H. Morris
..... 8 Kelly Morris
..... 8 Kerry Morris
..... 8 Kathy Morris
..... +Unknown Dunlap
..... 7 Donald Macaulay, Jr.
..... 6 John Chandler Cook 1908 - 1936
..... +Nellie Lockhead
..... 5 Milton "Clyde" Cook 1876 - 1957
..... +Dora Patience Rutchy 1882 - 1954
..... 6 Mary "Rosetta" Cook 1905 - 1993
..... +Donald Blackman 1903 - 1991
..... 7 Dixie Blackman
..... +Unknown Schaal
..... 7 Elaine Blackman
..... +Unknown Cannon
..... 7 Shirley Blackman 1924 -
..... +Trent Kallerson
..... 5 Elsa "Elsie" Ruth Cook 1884 - 1956
..... +Warren Northcutt 1876 - 1952
..... 6 Freeda Mae Northcutt
..... +Smidl
..... 7 Sandra Lee Smidl
..... +Unknown Mark
..... 6 Vivian Eileen Northcutt
..... +Unknown Beggs
..... 7 Warren Arnold Beggs
..... 7 [1] Roxanne "Roxie" Beggs
..... +[2] Marvin Johnson
..... 7 Ronald Lee Beggs
..... +Jean Unknown
..... 6 Flossie Ione Northcutt 1907 - 1997
..... +Kenny Johnson
..... 7 [1] Roxanne "Roxie" Beggs
..... +[2] Marvin Johnson
..... 4 Sarah Jane Cook 1843 - 1916
..... +Henry Giffin 1834 - 1913
..... 5 Ina E. Giffin 1870 - 1939
..... 5 Frank J. Giffin 1872 - 1949
..... +Carrie Mae Williams 1877 - 1954
..... 6 Roy Raymond Giffin 1898 - 1899
..... 6 Louie Everett Giffin 1899 - 1958
..... +Ruth Pauline Nehring 1921 - 1978
..... 7 Everett Louie Giffin 1921 -
..... 7 Glen Franklin Giffin 1925 - 1960
..... +Mabel Brammier
..... 7 Betty Arvona Giffin 1926 - 1947
..... 7 Norma Lee Giffin 1929 -
..... 7 Willard E Giffin 1939 -

..... 7 Ruth Ann Giffin 1943 -
..... 6 Hazel Marvelle Giffin 1901 - 1917
..... 6 Eva Mae Giffin 1903 - 1908
..... 6 William Franklin Giffin 1905 - 1956
..... +Sarah E. Cos
..... 6 Henry Joseph Giffin 1908 - 1981
..... +Doris Koerber 1912 -
..... 7 Billy Joe Giffin 1932 -
..... 6 Harry Irvin Giffin 1910 - 1938
..... +Irene Nelson
..... 6 Jacob "Richard" Giffin 1911 -
..... +Ethel Elizabeth Swaar 1913 -
..... 7 Mary Ann Giffin 1938 -
..... +Wayne Herbert Allard 1937 -
..... 8 Steven Wayne Allard 1958 -
..... 8 Karen Elaine Allard 1961 - 1970
..... 8 Susan Elizabeth Allard 1973 -
..... 7 Dorothy Lee Giffin 1940 -
..... +James Francis Olson 1925 -
..... 8 Christopher James Olson 1962 -
..... 8 Timothy John Olson 1965 -
..... 7 Jerry Richard Giffin 1942 -
..... +Barbara Sue Boyle 1945 -
..... 8 Laura Lynn Giffin 1970 -
..... 8 John Richard Giffin 1974 -
..... 7 Harry James Giffin 1944 -
..... +Nancy Lulla Bush 1946 -
..... 8 Jay Joseph Giffin 1974 -
..... 8 Cynthia Jeannette Giffin 1981 -
..... 7 Franklin Loring Giffin 1951 -
..... +Deborah Jean Hoehne 1952 -
..... 8 Joseph Anthony Giffin 1979 -
..... 6 Gilbert Reese Giffin 1913 - 1951
..... +Eleanor Pfau 1917 -
..... 7 Sharon Kay Giffin 1942 -
..... +Jerry Nelson
..... 8 Lisa Dianne Nelson 1965 -
..... 8 Linda Denise Nelson 1968 -
..... 6 Roy Sanford Giffin 1915 - 1971
..... +Vivian "Billie" Tolen
..... 7 Royce Edward Giffin 1940 -
..... 6 Robert J Giffin 1921 - 1921
..... 5 Lilly J. Giffin 1875 - 1882
..... 5 Glenna "Rosa" Giffin 1877 - 1958
..... +Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock 1875 - 1955
..... 6 Viva "Ruth" Brock 1898 - 1975
..... +Wayne Preston
..... 7 Robert Dean Preston 1927 - 1993
..... +Mitsue Hanataka
..... *2nd Husband of Viva "Ruth" Brock:
..... +Roy Spafford
..... *3rd Husband of Viva "Ruth" Brock:
..... +Ed Deardeuff
..... 6 Harold David Brock 1901 - 1948
..... 6 Daisy "Joan" Brock 1904 - 1984
..... +John "Roy" Allard 1931 - 1989
..... 7 Donna Lee Allard 1933 -
..... +Jerry Troeckler
..... 8 Stephen Troeckler
..... 8 Stephanie Troeckler
..... +Unknown Motzkus
..... 8 Gregory Troeckler
..... 8 Thomas Troeckler - Unknown
..... 8 Charles Troeckler
..... 8 Christopher Troeckler
..... 7 James Ray Allard 1935 -
..... 6 Henry Milford Brock 1906 -
..... +Edna Denora Goerke 1900 -
..... 7 Connie Ray Brock 1934 -
..... 6 Roy Leonard Brock 1907 - 1977
..... +Thelma Marguerite Pettit 1905 - 1963
..... 7 Clifford Dewayne Brock 1925 - 1969
..... +Patricia Joan Reynolds 1927 -
..... 8 Kenneth Clifford Brock 1947 -
..... +Carolyn Unknown
..... 8 Renny Kristine Brock 1950 -
..... +Neal Russell 1942 -
..... *2nd Husband of Renny Kristine Brock:

..... +William Shute
..... 8 Timothy Allen Brock 1952 -
..... +Laurie Ann Wendell
..... 8 Rory Lane Brock 1953 - 1998
..... +Karen S. Zaidan 1954 -
..... 7 Harold Eugene "Hal" Brock 1926 - 1990
..... +Norma Jean Ward 1930 -
..... 8 Cheryl Dawn Brock 1950 -
..... +Kennith Alan Cole 1938 -
..... 8 Cory Ward Brock 1957 -
..... +Andrea (Wife of Cory Brock) 1956 -
..... 8 Jill Brock 1957 - 1957
..... 7 Kathryn "Kay" Louise Brock 1937 -
..... +Paul Vincent Weichel 1932 -
..... 8 Dawna Leigh Weichel 1957 -
..... 8 Craig Douglas Weichel 1959 -
..... +Patrica Ann Eileen Pierce 1960 -
..... *2nd Wife of Roy Leonard Brock:
..... +Ione Van de Veer Dragoo
..... 5 Lydia "Mae" Giffin 1880 - 1955
..... +Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock 1876 - 1936
..... 6 Marvelle Ruth Brock 1904 - 1904
..... 6 Lois Mae Brock 1907 - 1983
..... +Joseph Henry "Joe" Muir 1905 - 1984
..... 7 Joseph Henry "Buddy Joe" Muir 1930 -
..... +Clarice Louise Davis 1932 -
..... 8 Jeffrey Scott Muir 1955 -
..... 8 Janelle Louise Muir 1956 -
..... +Robert Dannie McClanahan 1950 -
..... 8 Julie Kay Muir 1958 -
..... +Rickie Glen Kern 1951 -
..... 6 Clair Milford Brock 1910 - 1975
..... +Elizabeth Irene Goerke November - 1972
..... 7 Steven Brock 1941 -
..... 7 Beth Ann Brock 1946 -
..... +Danny Ray Engleman, Sr.
..... 8 Danny Ray Engleman, Jr. 1964 - 1985
..... 6 Eileen Rosalee Brock 1917 -
..... +Edwin Allen Walcher 1916 - 1994
..... 7 Barbara Jean Walcher 1935 -
..... +Jack Kenney Fulton 1933 -
..... 8 Jean Ann Fulton 1954 -
..... +Paul Boyd Casto 1950 -
..... 8 Nancy Lee Fulton 1958 -
..... +Larry Don Moss 1955 -
..... 8 Kenneth Wayne Fulton 1960 -
..... +Julie Ann Fox 1965 -
..... 7 Ernest Brock Walcher 1936 -
..... +Ellen Kay Walker 1937 -
..... 8 Dana Lynn Walcher 1960 -
..... +Brian Grover Diedrich 1959 -
..... 8 Ernest Raymond "Rocky" Walcher 1962 -
..... +Tracy Jill Lee 1964 -
..... 7 JoAnn Walcher 1940 -
..... +Paul Allen Bilyeu 1940 -
..... 8 Marci Eileen Bilyeu 1960 -
..... +Jeffrey Lynn Pickle 1964 -
..... 8 Marlene Elaine Bilyeu 1961 -
..... +Jerry Dale Maly 1960 -
..... *2nd Husband of Marlene Elaine Bilyeu:
..... +Torey Curtis Brady 1961 -
..... *3rd Husband of Marlene Elaine Bilyeu:
..... +Gary Dean Smith 1952 -
..... 8 Martin Eric Bilyeu 1968 -
..... +Kara Jean Holm 1975 -
..... *2nd Wife of Martin Eric Bilyeu:
..... +Rosalinda "Rose" Carmen Franco 1965 -
..... *2nd Husband of JoAnn Walcher:
..... +Gerald Lynn "Jerry" Newell 1928 - 2001
..... 7 Janice Eileen Walcher 1942 -
..... +Theadore Morris "Ted" Cole I 1941 -
..... 8 Lisa Anjanette Cole 1964 -
..... +Steven Jeffrey Blyze 1958 -
..... 8 Theadore Morris "Teddy" Cole II 1967 -
..... +Stephanie Louise Long 1967 -
..... 8 Tracey Gaye Cole 1972 -
..... +Anthony Cornell "Tony" Purler 1969 -
..... 5 Roy Sanford Giffin 1885 -

..... +Nora Swan 1890 - 1956
..... 6 Amy Giffin
..... +Edward Knowles
..... 7 Judy Kay Knowles
..... +John Halstead
..... 6 Clifford Roy Giffin
..... +Alma Unkown
..... 7 Linda Lou Giffin
..... 7 James Sanford Giffin
..... 4 Sylvester Cook 1846 - 1852
..... 4 Charlotte J. Cook 1850 - 1860
..... 4 Sanford Asa Cook 1852 - 1945
..... 4 Mary "Melvina" L. Cook 1856 - 1937
..... +John William Neer 1840 - 1918
..... 5 Daisy Myrtle Neer 1878 - 1955
..... +Lee William Robertson 1875 - 1952
..... 6 Lawrence Asa Robertson 1905 -
..... +Anna Sisco
..... 6 Floyd Thornton Robertson 1906 - 1880
..... +Lena Mae Unknown
..... 7 Floyd J. Robertson
..... +Devilla L. Unknown
..... 8 Sharon Robertson
..... 8 Sandra Robertson
..... 8 Stephen Robertson
..... 6 Bessie Robertson 1907 -
..... 6 Grace May Robertson 1909 -
..... +Unknown Jones
..... 7 Audrey Jones
..... 7 Myrtle Jones
..... 7 Imogene Jones
..... 6 Carrie "Edith" Robertson 1911 -
..... +Unknown Woodard
..... 7 Leroy Woodard
..... 6 John William "Bill" Robertson 1913 - 1983
..... +Martha Margaret "Marge" Fulford 1923 -
..... 6 Norvin Elvin Robertson 1916 - 1993
..... 5 Harry A. Neer 1882 -
..... +Mamie
..... 6 Bessie J. Neer
..... 6 Roy C. Neer
..... 6 Bertha M. Neer
..... 6 Cora Neer
..... 6 Clyde Neer
..... 6 Claude Neer
..... 6 Elva Neer
..... 6 Edward Neer
..... 6 Junior Neer
..... 6 Fay Neer
..... 6 Farrell Neer
..... 5 Bartie B. Neer 1886 - 1889
..... 5 Lillie J. Neer 1890 - 1891
..... 5 Ava Jane Neer 1894 -
..... +Elmer "Wayne" Baty
..... 6 Reba Lenore Baty 1922 - 2001
..... +Roy Franklin Parks 1912 - 1945
..... 7 Earl Wayne Parks 1939 - 1999
..... +Beverly Jane Clark
..... 8 Jeffery Parks
..... 8 James Parks
..... 7 Doyle Parks 1940 - 1973
..... +Sandra Kohler
..... 8 Tonya Parks
..... 7 David Roy Parks 1942 -
..... +Dianne Hartlieb
..... 8 Scott Parks
..... 8 Shaun Parks
..... 7 Kenneth Allen Parks 1944 - 1995
..... +Unknown
..... 8 Debra Parks
..... *2nd Husband of Reba Lenore Baty:
..... +Harold Reynolds 1895 - 1979
..... 7 Ava Carol "Bunny" Reynolds 1947 -
..... +Herman Thacker
..... *2nd Husband of Ava Carol "Bunny" Reynolds:
..... +Oscar Vasquez
..... 8 Brian Vasquez
..... 8 Kevin Vasquez

..... *3rd Husband of Reba Lenore Baty:
..... +Francis H. Kuhl 1937 -
..... 6 Reva Myrtle "Toots" Baty 1924 - 1986
..... +Arthur Lee Geoffray 1924 -
..... 7 Patricia Geoffray 1951 -
..... +James Leo "Jim" Karraker 1942 -
..... 8 Shannon James Karraker 1972 -
..... 8 Shelley Diann Karraker 1974 -
..... 8 Brandon James Karraker 1979 -
..... 7 Michael David Geoffray 1959 -
..... +Connie Sue Carver 1963 -
..... 8 Tyson Michael Geoffray 1982 -
..... 8 Kyle Norris Geoffray 1985 -
..... 8 Cory Randal Geoffray 1990 -
..... 6 Hazel Baty 1926 -
..... +Harry Randall Moore 1920 - 1989
..... 6 Harry Wayne "Junior" Baty 1928 - 1976
..... +Floy Vernetta Dillow 1921 -
..... *2nd Wife of Harry Wayne "Junior" Baty:
..... +Marylou Henrich 1939 -
..... 7 Robert Wayne Baty 1957 -
..... +Unknown
..... 8 Jessica Baty
..... 8 Son Baty
..... 3 Susannah Rebecca Ferris 1815 - 1869
..... +Lyman T. Smith 1801 - 1869
..... 4 Hamit A. Smith 1849 -
..... 4 Harvey Douglas Smith 1851 -
..... 3 Sarah Ann Ferris 1826 - 1891
..... +Rufus Rice 1826 -
..... 4 Charles E. Rice
..... 4 Florence Rice
..... 4 George Rice
..... 3 Edwin Palmer Ferris 1829 -
..... +Sibyl Foster Stevens
..... 4 Tude Ferris
..... 4 Edith Ferris
..... 4 Harriet Lydia "Hattie" Ferris
..... +Wiliam Wallace Spencer
..... 2 Thurzia King 1799 - 1834
..... +George Wood

ancestry.com

King

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop

All New York Military in the Revolution results for Hema

Searching for...

NAME: heman King
DEATH: 1850, in

Edit Search or Start a new search

All Categories
> Military
> Histories

New York Military in the Revolution

Military records for men who served from New York in the Revolutionary War

Learn more about this database...

Shortcut Keys ▸

Results 28,744–28,793 of 61,404

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Heman King**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Heman King, Jr.**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Obadiah King**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Stephen King**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Solomon Kircum**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Gabriel Knap**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Benjamin Knapp**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Dannel Knapp**

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment

King

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop

All New York Military in the Revolution results for Hem

Searching for...

NAME: Heman King
DEATH: 1820, in

Edit Search or Start a new search

All Categories

> Military

> Histories

New York Military in the Revolution

Military records for men who served from New York in the Revolutionary War.

Learn more about this database...

Shortcut Keys

Results 28,744–28,793 of 61,404

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Heman King

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Heman King, Jr.

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Obadiah King

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Stephen King

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Solomon Kirtum

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Gabriel Knap

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Benjamin Knapp

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Daniel Knapp

Heading: Dutchess County Militia – Seventh Regiment

Mass. King, Elizabeth R 5941
Bennett, Ebenezer
(Former widow)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts — } Town of Middleborough Mass. July 14th 1837. —

I Allen Shaw do on Oath declare that I am Town Clerk of the Town of Middleborough, County of Plymouth, State of Massachusetts, and that I have the Custody of the Records of said Town; that it appears by said Records that Mr Ebenezer Bennett and Miss Elizabeth Ellis both of Middleborough were Married October 19th 1769 By Revd Silvanus Conant. It also appears by said Records that Mr John King of Plymouth and Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett of Middleborough were Married October the 15th 1783, By Revd Joseph Barker. —

Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth ss. July 14. 1837 Then the above named Allen Shaw Town Clerk of said town of Middleborough & a credible person, personally appeared & made Oath to the truth of the foregoing affidavit by him subscribed; —

Before me Willes Wood
Justice of the Peace

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfu

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Hilterbrand-Wilson 8-05.FBK Tree pages Owner: cleomary find a person in this tree

Owner: cleomary

Heman* King

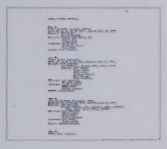
Birth 15 Oct 1727 in Brewster Church, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death 21 Jan 1812 in Southeast, Putnam, New York

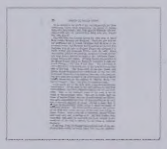
Save this p

View his family tree View family members Print More options More

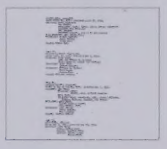
Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery


Heman King ...


Heman King ...

Heman King ...


Heman King ...

Photos (4) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1727 15 Oct	Birth Brewster Church, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	2 source citations
1747 About *Age: 20*	Marriage to ELIZABETH Cartwright ELLIS Southeast, Dutchess, New York	
1757 *Age: 30*	Residence Carmel, Putnam, New York, United States	1 source citation
1790 *Age: 63*	Residence Fredericksontown, Dutchess, New York, United States	1 source citation
1800 *Age: 73*	Residence South East, Dutchess, New York	1 source citation

Family Members

Parents

Ebenezer* King
1700 – 1790

Mercy* Merrick
1704 – 1775

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

ELIZABETH Cartwright ELLIS
1734 – 1811

Phebe King
1750 –

Alice King
1750 –

Mercy King
1751 –

Rhoda King
1752 – 1839

Ebenezer King
1754 – 1791

Stephen* King
1756 – 1828

Heman Herman King Jr
1763 – 1850

Elizabeth King
1766 – 1858

Jeduthan King
1768 – 1789

Owner: elsemary

Hiram* King

Born 15 Oct 1727 in Dresden, Clinton, Haweeh, Samplate, Massachusetts
Death 21 Jan 1812 in Rockwood, Putnam, New York

View this family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Stories | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Hiram King | Hiram King | Hiram King | Hiram King

Photos (4) | Stories (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1727 Born
15 Oct — Dresden, Clinton, Haweeh, Samplate, Massachusetts
2 source citations

1747 Marriage to ELIZABETH Cartwright ELLIS
About Age 20 — Southeast, Dutchess, New York

1757 Residence
Age 30 — Central, Putnam, New York, United States
1 source citation

1790 Residence
Age 63 — Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, United States
1 source citation

1800 Residence
Age 73 — South East, Dutchess, New York
1 source citation

Family Members

Parents

Ebenezer* King
1700 – 1750

Mercy* Merrick
1704 – 1778

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

ELIZABETH Cartwright ELLIS
1734 – 1811

Phebe King
1750 –

Alice King
1750 –

Mercy King
1751 –

Rhoda King
1752 – 1839

Ebenezer King
1754 – 1791

Stephen* King
1756 – 1829

Hiram Hiram King Jr
1763 – 1840

Elizabeth King
1766 – 1839

Jedutuhen King
1768 – 1769

1810 *Age: 83*	Residence South East, Dutchess, New York, United States	1 source citation
1812 21 Jan *Age: 84*	Death Southeast, Putnam, New York Will was probated in 30 Apr 1812.	2 source citations
	Arrival New York	1 source citation
	Burial Putnam County, New York, USA	1 source citation
	Marriage to ELIZABETH Cartwright ELLIS Southeast, New York, United States	

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Children of Unknown Spouse ▾

No Spouse

JEDUTHA KING I
1768 – 1789

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- 1790 United States Federal Cen
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Residence
- 1800 United States Federal Cen
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Residence
- 1810 United States Federal Cen
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Residence
- Abstract of Graves of Revolution
  1 citation provides evidence for
- American Genealogical-Biograpl (AGBI)
  1 citation provides evidence for
- Ancestry Family Trees
  This citation provides evidence for Hem
- Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vc
  1 citation provides evidence for
- New York, Genealogical Records 1675-1920
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Residence
- New York, Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in New York (1792-1989
  1 citation provides evidence for
- U.S., Sons of the American Revc Membership Applications, 1889-
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Death
- Web: New York, Find A Grave In 1660-2012
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for thi

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

Heman King Will 1805 pg1

5.

Signed William Hutchings

Page 58.
DANIEL LAWRANCE, Stanford, Printer
Dated 22d day of 4th mo. 1807; probated April 20, 1812.
Mentions: wife Hannah
brother Benjamin
Executors: friends John Gurney, Jr.
John F. Hall
Solomon Vail
Witnesses: Joseph Deuel
Richard B. Hosher
Titus Deuel
Signed: Daniel Lawrence

Page 59.
JOSEPH ARNOLD, Washington
Dated 6th day of 3d mo. 1812; probated April 20, 1812.
Mentions: wife Elizabeth
sons Nathaniel, Amariah, David, Isaac, James
daughters Anna Whitely
Martha Burton
Sarah Allis
Elizabeth Howland
Mary Bristall
Phebe Underhill
Executors: wife Elizabeth
son David Arnold
Witnesses: Joshua Carhartt
Samuel Mott
Richard Carhartt
Signed: Joseph Arnold

Page 62.
JEREMIAH SHERMAN, Washington, farmer
Dated 5th day of 9th mo. 1806; probated April 21, 1812.
Mentions: wife Elizabeth
children: Michael, Hugh, Jeremiah, James, Jedediah,
John, Allen, Phebe, Coffin, Deborah
Executors: wife Elizabeth
Lemuel Sisson
Silas Deuel
William Mitchell
Witnesses: Paul Coffin
Philip Coffin
Signed: Jeremiah Sherman

Page 65.
HEMAN KING, Southeast

cleomary added this on 8 Jan 2013

DavidandSharonRunner originally submitted this to Runner Family on 31 Dec 2010

Category Type: Document / Certificate

Transcription of text in document

Media Objects for Heman* King

You are at the first media object

Heman King buried in

Attached to in this tree

Heman* King
1727 - 1812

Other trees this object is saved to

Caroline Mae Wells
by kathrynirene1913 on 9 May 201

Steele Family Tree
by StephenSteele23 on 15 Mar 201

Cole Family Tree
by ivyrcole on 7 Jan 2013

king Family Tree
by JFredMuggs39 on 11 Feb 2012

Landreth Family Pride Tree
by patriciak77 on 27 Dec 2011

Summers & White Family Tree
by Mari3830721 on 21 Aug 2011

kevin's ancestry
by krzman7 on 22 Jun 2011

Daniel-Rolwing Family Tree
by KathBetz on 2 Mar 2011

Tangled Roots
by fanflower on 26 Feb 2011

Hieman King Will 1805 ppt

Added Action Statistics

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ancestry of Robert Ruhl and Mary Farrier Ver 20110315

by Steven_Ruhl on 24 May 2013

BKR Family Tree

by bk7355 on 29 Apr 2013

neville clothier family tree

by Neville Clothier on 23 Feb 2013

Brown,Glaser,Kennett,Tilton Family Tree

by Jeff Brown on 28 Apr 2012

Garrett Family Tree

by alyle172 on 16 Dec 2011

Jackson Family Tree

by LuciJacksonP on 13 Sep 2011

Lemley/Saunders Family Tree 2009

by PaulLemley11 on 17 Jun 2011

Stonehouse Family Tree

by TCreature3 on 12 Aug 2013

Lamb Family Tree

by krlamb22 on 23 Jul 2013

Dittloff/Miller Family Tree

by Larry Dittloff on 3 Aug 2012

Duncan Family Tree

by sjking44 on 13 Jul 2012

...and 5 other users.

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

In Hilterbrand - Wilson 8-05. FBK Family Tree

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop

Heman King buried in orchard

In an orchard to the north of this burying ground, are three tombstones, which mark respectively the graves of Heman King, who died January 21st, 1812, aged 85; Elizabeth, his wife, August 30th, 1811, 81; and Jedutha King, their son, August 6th, 1789, aged 21.

The Ellis farm was divided among the three sons of Jacob Ellis; Josiah, Ebenezer and Benjamin. The north part with the old homestead fell to Josiah. Benjamin had 39 acres at the southeast corner, and Ebenezer had his portion on the west side. Benjamin sold his part to Stephen Haines, who conveyed it to Phebe Fowler and Susannah Fowler, April 2d, 1823. These were maiden ladies of advanced age, daughters of Caleb Fowler, and from them it derived the name of the "Old Girls' Farm," a name which it still retains. William Fowler, the executor of the Misses Fowler, sold it to Horace D. Townsend in 1848, and it now belongs to the Tilly Foster Mine. The old house of Jacob Ellis stood at the north end of the farm and on the east side of the road. The house built by his son, Josiah, still stands, though dilapidated and uninhabited, on the west side of the road, just north of the highway that runs to the reservoir. The Ellis farm was bounded on the south by the farm of Enoch Crosby, whose fame as the original of "Harvey Birch," the hero of Cooper's "Spy," has given it a deathless name.

At the north end of the Ellis farm is the division between Lots 9 and 8. All the land to the north derives its title from Philip Philipse, his widow, Margaret Ogilvie, and his son, Frederick. Here, on the northeast corner of the road, is an old house of Revolutionary times. This was in former days the home of Samuel Pardee, who was a soldier during the Revolution and a blacksmith afterward, his shop standing on the west side of the road, opposite the house. He had a small farm of 29 acres in the southwest corner of Lot 8, which he bought of Frederick Philipse. The house and farm and also that portion of the Ellis farm which lies west of the road now belong to Elijah Fowler. After a long life of usefulness, Samuel Pardee died April 14th, 1847, at the age of 87. His wife, Abigail, died June 24th, 1825, aged 64, and both rest in an orchard on the south side of the road to Carmel, by the house of LeGrand Hughson.

To the east of the old Pardee house and just west of the reservoir stands another old house, which was once the residence

cleomary added this on 8 Jan 2013

Category Type: Other

DavidandSharonRunner originally submitted this to Runner Family on 31 Dec 2010

Media Obje

Attached to

Hema
1727

Other trees

John King
by D

Caroline M
by ka

Steele Fa
by St

Cole Fam
by iv

Fingerhut
by jlb

Hannah King - View media - Ancestry.com

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.

Ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop

Hannah King buried in orchard

Media Objects

Attached to

Hann
1727

Other trees

John King

by D

Carolina A

by ka

Steele Fa

by Si

Cole Fam

by Jy

Fingerhut

by jk

Category Type: Other

clearnary added this on 8 Jan 2013

DavidandSharonRunner originally submitted this to Runner Family on 31 Dec 2010

In an orchard to the north of this burying ground, are three tombstones, which mark respectively the graves of Heman King, who died January 21st, 1812, aged 85; Elizabeth, his wife, August 30th, 1811, 81; and Jeduthan King, their son, August 6th, 1789, aged 21.

The Ellis farm was divided among the three sons of Jacob Ellis; Josiah, Ebenezer and Benjamin. The north part with the old homestead fell to Josiah, Benjamin had 39 acres at the southeast corner, and Ebenezer had his portion on the west side. Benjamin sold his part to Stephen Haines, who conveyed it to Phebe Fowler and Susannah Fowler, April 2d, 1823. These were maiden ladies of advanced age, daughters of Caleb Fowler, and from them it derived the name of the "Old Girls' Farm," a name which it still retains. William Fowler, the executor of the Misses Fowler, sold it to Horace D. Townsend in 1848, and it now belongs to the Tilly Foster Mine. The old house of Jacob Ellis stood at the north end of the farm and on the east side of the road. The house built by his son, Josiah, still stands, though dilapidated and uninhabited, on the west side of the road, just north of the highway that runs to the reservoir. The Ellis farm was bounded on the south by the farm of Enoch Crosby, whose fame as the original of "Harvey Birch," the hero of Cooper's "Spy," has given it a deathless name.

At the north end of the Ellis farm is the division between Lots 9 and 8. All the land to the north derives its title from Philip Philipse, his widow, Margaret Ogilvie, and his son, Frederick. Here, on the northeast corner of the road, is an old house of Revolutionary times. This was in former days the home of Samuel Pardee, who was a soldier during the Revolution and a blacksmith afterward, his shop standing on the west side of the road, opposite the house. He had a small farm of 29 acres in the southwest corner of Lot 8, which he bought of Frederick Philipse. The house and farm and also that portion of the Ellis farm which lies west of the road now belong to Elijah Fowler. After a long life of usefulness, Samuel Pardee died April 14th, 1847, at the age of 87. His wife, Abigail, died June 24th, 1825, aged 64, and both rest in an orchard on the south side of the road to Carmel, by the house of LeGrand Hughson.

To the east of the old Pardee house and just west of the reservoir stands another old house, which was once the residence

ancestry.com

2

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Exper

Hilterbrand-Wilson 8-05.FBK Tree pages Owner: cleomary find a person in

Owner: cleomary

Ebenezer* King

Birth 15 Jun 1700 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death Abt. 1790 in Phillipse Patent, Putnam, New York

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1700 15 Jun
Birth
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
King Ebeneezer (Father) John (Mother)? June 15 1700 BIRTHS RECORDED IN HARWICH 1673-1700 Indexed from
2 source citations

1726 13 Oct *Age: 26*
Marriage to Mercy* Merrick
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States
INTENTIONS King Ebenezer Harwich Myrick Mercy Harwich July 9 1726 pg. 37 1 143 MARRIAGE King Ebenezer Myrick Mercy October 13 1726 MARRIAGES RECORDED IN HARWICH 1726 Indexed from
1 source citation

1726 18 Oct *Age: 26*
Marriage to Elezebeth Myrick
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
1 source citation

1790 Abt. *Age: 90*
Death
Phillipse Patent, Putnam, New York
1 source citation

View Details

+ Add Comment

Family Members

Parents

John* King
1650 – 1753

Bathshuah* Snow
1664 – 1707

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mercy* Merrick
1704 – 1775

Barzillai King
1727 – 1803

Heman* King
1727 – 1812

Johanna King
1728 – 1825

Priscilla King
1731 – 1805

Priscilla King
1731 – 1805

Priscilla King
1731 – 1805

Priscilla King
1731 – 1805

Priscilla King
1732 – 1768

Owner: oleomary

Ebenezer* King

Born: 15 Jun 1700 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death Abt. 1790 in Philipse Patent, Putnam, New York

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet

Timeline

1700
15 Jun

Birth
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
King Ebenezer (Father) John (Mother)? June 15 1700
BIRTHS RECORDED IN HARWICH 1673-1700 Indexed from
2 source citations

1726
13 Oct
Age: 26

Marriage to Mercy* Merrick
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States
INTENTIONS King Ebenezer Harwich Mynick Mercy
Hamden July 9 1728 pg. 37 1 143 MARRIAGE King
Ebenezer Mynick Mercy October 13 1726 MARRIAGES
RECORDED IN HARWICH 1728 Indexed from
1 source citation

1726
18 Oct
Age: 26

Marriage to Elizabeth Mynick
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
1 source citation

1790
Abt.
Age: 90

Death
Philipse Patent, Putnam, New York
1 source citation

View Details

+ Add Comment

Family Members

Parents

John* King
1650 – 1753

Bathshuah* Snow
1664 – 1707

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mercy* Merrick
1701 – 1775

Barzillai King
1727 – 1803

Heman* King
1727 – 1812

Johanna King
1728 – 1828

Phiscilla King
1731 – 1805

Phiscilla King
1731 – 1805

Phiscilla King
1731 – 1805

Phiscilla King
1731 – 1805

Phiscilla King
1732 – 1788

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfu

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Hilterbrand-Wilson 8-05.FBK Tree pages Owner: cleomary find a person in this tree

Owner: cleomary

Save this p

John* King

Birth 1650 in Massachusetts
Death 1 May 1753 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1650	Birth Massachusetts	2 source citations
1654 -1679 *Age: 4*	Arrival America	1 source citation
1690 *Age: 40*	Marriage to Bathshuah* Snow United States	
1690 About *Age: 40*	Marriage to Bathshua Snow United States	1 source citation
1695 Abt. *Age: 45*	Marriage to Bathshuah* Snow Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
1707 14 Oct *Age: 57*	Marriage to Mary Benjamin Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
1737 6 Jul *Age: 87*	Marriage to Rachel Maker	
1753 1 May *Age: 103*	Death Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	

Family Members

Parents

John King
1630 –

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Bathshua Snow
1664 – 1706

Spouse & Children

Bathshuah* Snow
1664 – 1707

Roger King
1680 –

Nathaniel KING
1681 –

Robert King
1681 –

Samuel King
1681 –

Joanna King
1682 – 1687

Joanna King
1682 – 1687

John King
1682 – 1687

Stephen King
1682 – 1687

Ebenezer* King
1700 – 1790

Nathaniel King
1704 – 1704

John* King

Birth: 1630 in Massachusetts
Death: 1 May 1703 in Haverhill, Hamilton, Massachusetts

View his family tree | View family memories | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet

Timeline

1630 Birth
Massachusetts
2 sources citations

1654 Arrival
1679
Age: 4
4 sources citation

1680 Marriage to Bathshua* Snow
United States
Age: 40

1680 Marriage to Bathshua Snow
About
United States
Age: 40
1 source citation

1682 Marriage to Bathshua* Snow
About
Haverhill, Bermudiana, Massachusetts
Age: 42

1707 Marriage to Mary Benjamin
14 Oct
Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
Age: 57

1727 Marriage to Rachel Maxwell
6 Jul
Age: 87

1753 Death
1 May
Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts
Age: 103

Family Members

Parents

John King
1630 –

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Bathshua Snow
1654 – 1708

Spouse & Children

Bathshua* Snow
1654 – 1707

Roger King
1680 –

Nathaniel KING
1681 –

Robert King
1681 –

Samuel King
1681 –

Joanna King
1682 – 1687

Joanna King
1682 – 1687

John King
1682 – 1687

Stephen King
1683 – 1687

Ebenezer* King
1700 – 1790

Nathaniel King
1704 – 1704

1833	Residence New York	1 source citation ▸
	Residence New York, United States	1 source citation ▸

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

John King
1706 – 1752

Spouse & Children ▾

Mary Benjamin
1670 –

Spouse & Children ▾

Rachel Maker
1685 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- American Genealogical-Biograpl (AGBI)
  1 citation provides evidence for I
- Ancestry Family Trees
  This citation provides evidence for John'
- OneWorldTreeSM
  1 citation provides evidence for Name, E
- U.S. and Canada, Passenger an Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1
  1 citation provides evidence for I
- U.S. and International Marriage I 1560-1900
  2 citations provide evidence for I
- U.S., New England Marriages Pr
  1 citation provides evidence for I Marriage
- U.S., Revolutionary War Pensior Bounty-Land Warrant Applicatior 1800-1900
  1 citation provides evidence for I Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for thi

Search The Web For **John* King**

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfu

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Hilterbrand-Wilson 8-05.FBK Tree pages Owner: cleomary find a person in this tree

Owner: cleomary

Save this p

John King

Birth 1630
Death

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1630 Birth 1 source citation

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

John* King
1650 – 1753

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- OneWorldTreeSM

1 citation provides evidence for Name, E

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for thi

Search The Web For **John King**

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

2 35 jkfulton Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Page Tools

Save record to someone in my tree
Save record to my shoebox
Add Alternate Information
View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Heman King

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about Heman King

Name:	**Heman King**
Birth Date:	1760
Birthplace:	New York
Volume:	96
Page Number:	465
Reference:	Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.): 82

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Description:
This database contains millions of records of people whose names have appeared in printed genealogical records and family histories. With data from sources largely from the last century, each entry contains the person's complete name, the year of the biography's publication, the person's state of birth (if known), abbreviated biographical data, and the book and page number of the original reference. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Heman King:**

Heman King
1850 United States Federal Census

John P King
1840 United States Federal Census

Heman King
Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2

Heman Thing
1800 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1790 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1810 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1820 United States Federal Census

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfulton Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

All Results

Page Tools

Save record to someone in my tree
Save record to my shoebox
Add Alternate Information
Report Issue
View printer-friendly

Share this record

Facebook
Google+
Email

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Heman King

1850 United States Federal Census about Heman King

Name:	**Heman King**
Age:	87
Birth Year:	abt 1763
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1850:	Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	72

Household Members:

Name	Age
John P King	47
Heman King	87
Hannah King	50
Emeline Wood	20
Henry R Wood	17

View Original Record

View original image
View blank form

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_141*; Page: *351B*; Image: *279*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Heman King:**

Heman King
Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2

Heman King
1820 United States Federal Census

John P King
1840 United States Federal Census

Heman Thing
1800 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1790 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1810 United States Federal Census

Heman King
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Kings** in:
- Cross/King Cemetery
- Manchester (Dearborn County)
- Dearborn County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today – All 50 States!
Enter Last Name
GENEALOGYBANK
Search Now ›
Obituaries & Death Record

Heman King

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

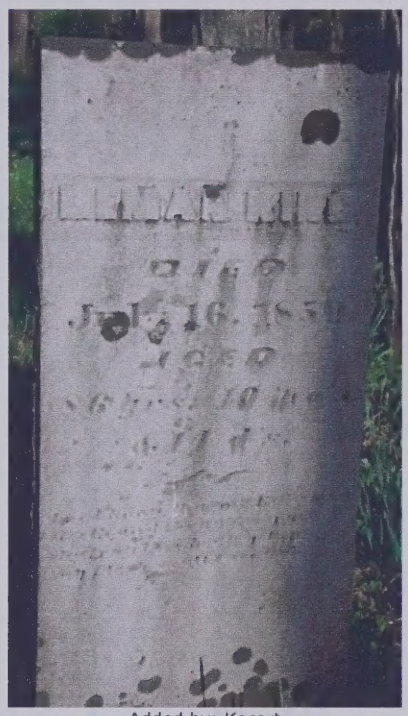
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 16, 1850

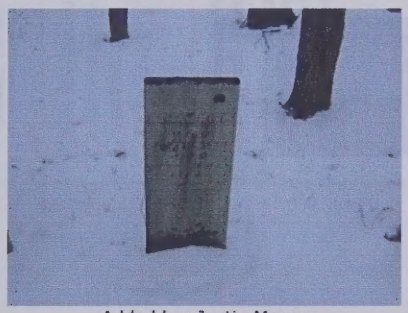
86 yr 10 mo 14 d

Burial:
Cross/King Cemetery
Manchester (Dearborn County)
Dearborn County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Justin Meyer
Record added: Jun 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38792843



Added by: Kocart



Added by: Justin Meyer

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Herman King

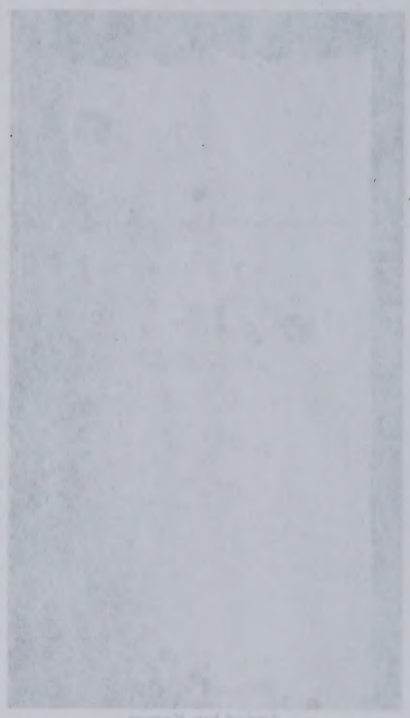
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Jun 16, 1850

86 yr 10 mo 16 d

Burial:
Cross/King Cemetery
Manchester (Dearborn County)
Dearborn County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Justin Meyer
Record added: Jun 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38272843



Added by: Robert

Added by: Justin Meyer

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfulton Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Page Tools

Save record to someone in my tree
Save record to my shoebox
Add Alternate Information
Report Issue
View printer-friendly

Share this record

Facebook
Google+
Email

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

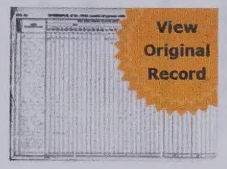
Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching John P King

1840 United States Federal Census about John P King

Name:	**John P King [John S King]**
Home in 1840 (City, County, State):	Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49:	1
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	5
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	5



View original image
View blank form

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: Year: *1840*; Census Place: *Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana*; Roll: *77*; Page: *120*; Image: *247*; Family History Library Film: *0007723*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **John P King:**

Heman King
1850 United States Federal Census

Hannah King
1850 United States Federal Census

John P King
1850 United States Federal Census

Hannah King
1870 United States Federal Census

Heman King
Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2

Heman Thing
1800 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1790 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1810 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1820 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

2 35 jkfulton Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Page Tools

Save record to someone in my tree
Save record to my shoebox
Add Alternate Information
Report Issue
View printer-friendly

Share this record

Facebook
Google+
Email

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

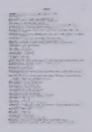
Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

Find others researching Heman King

Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 about Heman King

Name:	**Heman King**
Birth Date:	2 Sep 1763
Relationship:	Child
Father:	Heman King
Mother:	Elizabeth Cartwright



View original image

Household Members:

Name	Relation
Heman King	Self (Head)
Elizabeth Cartwright	Wife
Phebe King	Child
Rhoda King	Child
Ebenezer King	Child
Stephen King	Child
Alice King	Child
Mercy King	Child
Heman King	Child
Elizabeth King	Child
Jeduthan King	Child
Asaph King	Child

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data:

Roser, Susan E. *Mayflower Births and Deaths: From the Files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.* Volumes 1 & 2. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1992.

Description:
If you're looking to establish your "came over on the Mayflower" bragging rights, your search starts here. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Heman King:**

Heman King
1850 United States Federal Census

John P King
1840 United States Federal Census

Heman Thing
1800 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1790 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1810 United States Federal Census

Heman King
1820 United States Federal Census

Heman King
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

CHILDREN OF John KING & 1st Bathshua SNOW^4 (Stephen^3): (8)<111>
Joanna KING^5, b. ( )
Stephen KING^5, b. ( ); d. 8 Feb. 1717/8, Harwich <MD 6:56>
Roger KING^5, b. c1695*, d. 23 May 1768*, 73rd yr, Brewster g.s.
Samuel KING^5, b. 9 June 1698, Harwich <MD 4:178>
Ebenezer KING^5, b. 15 June 1700, Harwich <MD 4:178>; d. aft. 18 Nov. 1752 (father's will)
Nathaniel KING^5, bpt. 11 Oct. 1702, Brewster <MD 4:245>, d.y.
Nathaniel KING^5, bpt. 23 Apr. 1704 <MD 4:246>; d. pre 18 Nov. 1752 (not ment.father's will)
John KING^5?, b. ( )<112>
CHILDREN OF John KING & 2nd Mary (BENJAMIN) Clark, (dau of Jos. & Jemima (Lombard)): (2) <Harwich VR, MD 4:178><113>
Bathshua KING, b. 20 Dec. 1708; d. aft. 18 Nov. 1752 (father's will)
Mercy KING, b. 4 May 1713; d. pre 18 Nov. 1752 (not ment.father's will)
CHILDREN OF Gershom RYDER & Bathsheba (?KING*), (*dau of John): (7) <Provincetown VR>
Gershom RYDER, b. 1 Oct. 1732 <MD 9:102>
Mercy RYDER, b. 9 Mar. 1735
Thomas RYDER, b. 25 July 1737
Elizabeth RYDER, b. 23 Jan. 1740
Bathsheba RYDER, b. 25 Feb. 1742
John RYDER, b. 16 May 1744
Lot RYDER, b. 10 Feb. 1746
Reliance CLARK, (dau of Seth & Huldah (Doane)), b. 14 June 1728, Harwich <Clark Gen.:23>;d. 1818*
CHILDREN OF Nathaniel KING & Reliance CLARK: (3) <Harwich VR 2:92>
Thankfull KING, b. 11 June 1750
Nathaniel KING, b. 25 Dec. 1751
Uriah KING, b. 29 Sept. 1753
CHILDREN OF Ebenezer KING^5 (Bathshua Snow^4) & Mercy MYRICK^5 (Nath.^{4}, Abigail Hopkins^3, Gyles^2): (8) <Harwich ChR>
Heman KING^6, bpt. 15 Oct. 1727 <MD 6:155>; d. betw. 28 Mar. 1805* (will) - 13 Apr. 1812* (prob.) Southeast, Dutchess co., NY <Dutchess Co.PR D:65>
Joanna KING^6, b. 9 Mar. 1728/9 <MD 13:56>
Priscilla KING^6, b. 27 July 1732 <MD 13:56>
Mary KING^6, bpt. 19 Aug. 1733 <MD 7:34>
Huldah KING^6, bpt. 13 Oct. 1734 <MD 7:36>
Barzillai KING^6, bpt. 10 Apr. 1737 <MD 7:95>
Alice KING^6, bpt. 13 Apr. 1740 <MD 7:99>
Mercy KING^6, bpt. 18 Apr. 1742 <MD 7:148>
CHILDREN OF Heman KING^6 & Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT: (10)<114>
Phebe KING^7, b. 2 Nov. 1750
Rhoda KING^7, b. 7 Aug. 1752
Ebenezer KING^7, b. 4 Sept. 1754; d. 12 July 1791
Stephen KING^7, b. 21 Nov. 1756; d. betw. 3 Oct. 1827 (will) - 22 Sept. 1828 (prob.), Wilton, Saratoga co., NY <Saratoga Co.PR 8:163>
Alice KING^7, b. 10 Apr. 1759
Mercy KING^7, b. 19 Aug. 1761
Heman KING^7, b. 2 Sept. 1763
Elizabeth KING^7, b. 29 Aug. 1765
Jeduthan KING^7, b. 25 Dec. 1768; d. 6 Aug. 1789
Asaph KING^7, b. 18 Feb. 1771; d. pre 28 Mar. 1805* (not ment.father's will)
CHILDREN OF Eleazer COLE & Joanna KING^5 (Bathshua Snow^4): (3) <Brewster ChR, MD 7:96>

Record Index

Name: Heman King
Birth Date: 2 Sep 1763
Relationship: Child
Father: Heman King
Mother: Elizabeth Cartwright

ancestry.com

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2126&db=MayflowerBD&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data:
Roser, Susan E. *Mayflower Births and Deaths: From the Files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.* Volumes 1 & 2. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1992.

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfu

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Blizzard Family Tree 2012 Tree pages Owner: artfulllama find a person in this tree

Owner: artfulllama

Heman Herman King Jr

Birth 2 Sep 1763 in New York
Death 16 Jul 1850 in Indiana

Save this p

View his family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Flag Revolu... Heman King ...

Photos (2) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1763 2 Sep	Birth New York	1 source citation
1776 *Age: 13*	VETERAN Revolutionary War Dutchess County Militia, 7th Regiment	
1787 18 Mar *Age: 23*	Marriage to Susannah Townsend	
1832 *Age: 69*	WIDOWED	
1850 Jul *Age: 86*	Residence Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana WIDOWED, Heman is living with John P King (possibly a son).	1 source citation
1850 16 Jul *Age: 86*	Death Indiana Since he was living there earlier in the year, I believe it is safe to speculate that	

Family Members

Parents

HEMAN HERMAN KING Sr
1727 – 1812

ELIZABETH ELLIS
1734 – 1811

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Susannah Townsend
1764 – 1832

John P King
1803 – 1850

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- 1850 United States Federal Cen
  1 citation provides evidence for
  Residence
- Ancestry Family Trees
  This citation provides evidence for Hem
  King Jr

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for thi

Search The Web For **Heman Herman Kin**

< Blizzard Family Tree 2012 | Tree pages | Owner: arhullama

Owner: arhullama

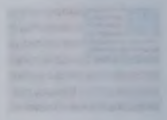
Herman Herman King Jr

Born: 2 Sep 1725 in New York
Death: 18 Jul 1850 in Indiana

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery



King Revolu... | Herman King

Photos (2) | Docs (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1752 Birth
2 Sep | New York | 1 source citation >

1776 VETERAN Revolutionary War
Age: 13 | Dutchess County Militia, 7th Regiment

1787 Marriage to Susannah Townsend
18 Mar
Age: 35

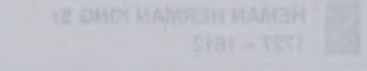
1832 WIDOWED
Age: 80

1850 Residence
Age: 98 | Winchester, Dearborn, Indiana | 1 source citation >
WIDOWED. Herman is living with John P King (possibly a son).

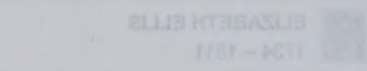
1850 Death
18 Jul
Age: 98 | Indiana
Since he was living there earlier in the year, I believe it is safe to speculate that

Family Members

Parents



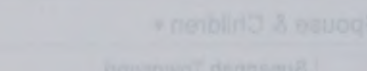
HERMAN HERMAN KING SR
1727 – 1812



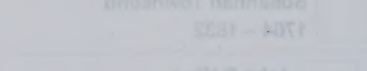
ELIZABETH ELLIS
1734 – 1811

Show siblings >

Spouse & Children >



Susannah Townsend
1764 – 1832



John P King
1803 – 1850

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- 1850 United States Federal Census
  1 citation provides evidence for Residence
- Ancestry Family Trees
  This citation provides evidence for Herman King Jr

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this

Search The Web For Herman Herman King

ancestry.com 2 35 jkfu

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

king Family Tree Tree pages Owner: JFredMuggs39 find a person in this tree

Owner: JFredMuggs39

Herman King

Birth 2 Sep 1763 in New York
Death 16 Jul 1850 in Indiana

Save this p

View his family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1763 2 Sep	Birth New York	1 source citation
1787 18 Mar *Age: 23*	Marriage to Susannah Townsend	
1850 16 Jul *Age: 86*	Death Indiana Since he was living there earlier in the year, I believe it is safe to speculate that he died there.	
1850 *Age: 87*	Residence Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana	1 source citation

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

Heman King
1727 – 1812

Elizabeth Ellis
1734 – 1811

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Susannah Townsend
1764 – 1832

Stephen King
1770 – 1827

Rhoda King
1789 – 1857

Hannah King
1790 – 1875

Huldah King
1792 – 1794

Stephen King
1795 – 1826

Thirza King
1799 – 1834

John P King
1803 – 1850

Susan King
1808 – 1818

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- 1850 United States Federal Cen:

1 citation provides evidence for

Herman King

Birth 2 Sep 1763 in New York
Death 18 Jul 1850 in Indiana

View his family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1763 Birth
2 Sep New York 1 source citation

1787 Marriage to Susannah Townsend
18 Mar
Age: 23

1850 Death
Indiana
18 Jul
Age: 86
Since he was living there earlier in the year, I believe it is safe to speculate that he died there.

1850 Residence 1 source citation
Age: 87
Manchester, Dearborn, Indiana

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

Herman King
1727 – 1812

Elizabeth Ellis
1734 – 1817

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Susannah Townsend
1764 – 1832

Stephen King
1770 – 1827

Rhoda King
1783 – 1857

Hannah King
1790 – 1875

Huldah King
1792 – 1794

Stephen King
1795 – 1829

Thirza King
1798 – 1834

John P. King
1803 – 1850

Susan King
1808 – 1878

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

- 1850 United States Federal Cen

1 citation provides evidence for

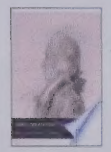
Google Heman King Dutchess County Militia

Books Add to my library Write review Page 522

Result 2 of 3 in this book for Heman King Dutchess County Militia - ‹ Previous Next › - View all

EBOOK - FREE

Get this book in print ▼



0 Reviews
Write review

Public Papers [of the Governors], Volume 1
By New York (State). Governor

Heman King Dutchess Go

About this book

My library

My History

King, Ebenezer, of Claverack district, N. Y., petitioner, V:930.

King, Gideon, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:673, 732.

King, Heman, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:183; overseer of poor, IV: 358.

King, Jacob, of Orange county, N. Y., petitioner, IV:172.

King, Joshua, of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester county, N. Y., III: 683.

King, William, of Cambridge district, N. Y., II:857.

King, William, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Kingcaid, ——, coroner, of Tryon county, N. Y., II:622.

King, Charles, *see* Charles I, king of England, *also* Charles II.

King George, *see* George I, king of England, *also* George III.

King Henry, *see* Henry V, king of England, *also* Henry VIII.

King James, *see* James I, king of

King, Ebenezer, of Cleveland district, N. Y., petitioner, V:920.
King, Gideon, of example of Kings district, Albany county, III:672, 722.
King, Hezen, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:183; overseer of poor, IV: 735.
King, Jacob, of Orange county, N. Y., petitioner, IV:172.
King, Joshua, of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester county, N. Y., III: 683.
King, William, of Cambridge district, N. Y., II:837.
King, William, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Kingsland, ——, corporal, of Tryon county, N. Y., II:622.
King, Charles, see Charles I, king of England, also Charles II.
King George, see George I, king of England, also George III.
King Henry, see Henry V, king of England, also Henry VIII.
King James, see James I, king of

Descendants Database Search

Includes More Than 7,100,000 Names

Click on the icon to open the descendants list.

15198 Cornelia M. Barnes Ralph	**Patriot**: HEMAN KING (A066492)	Stephen King
47331 Ruth Woolsey Johnson Mott	-- Same Patriot--	Elizabeth King
816543 Frances Meredith Kabat	-- Same Patriot--	Ebenezer King
822648 Alice Ann Corn Miles	-- Same Patriot--	Son Ebenezer King

© National Society

No reference on 47331 - 15198

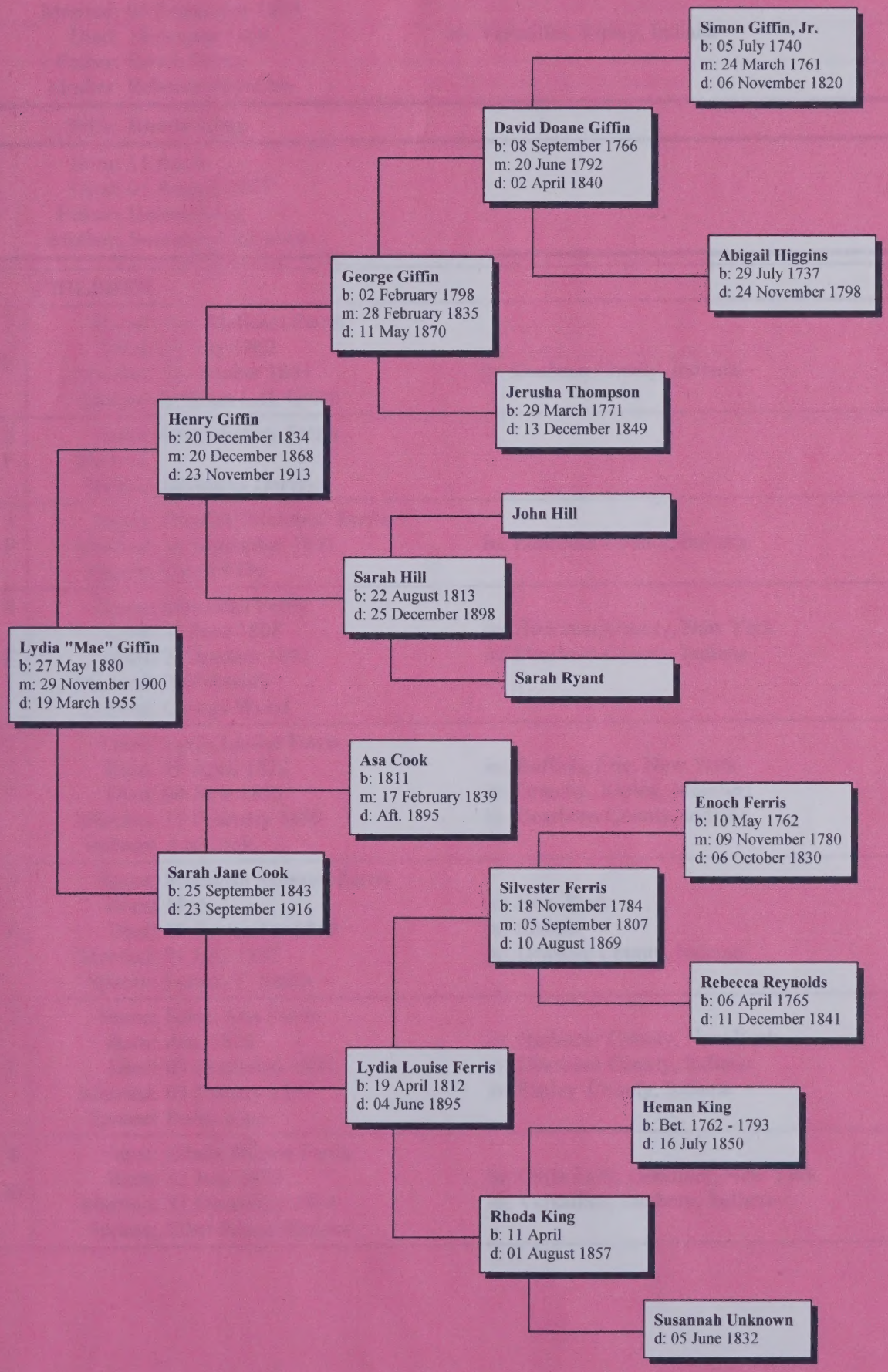
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume
48
page 159
Mrs. Ruth Woolsey Johnson Mott.
DAR ID Number: 47331
Born in Oswego County, N. Y.
Wife of Luther Wright Mott.
Descendant of John Woolsey, Daniel Horton, Joseph Owen, Joseph Owen, Jr., Caleb Hazen, Joseph Hopkins, **Heman King**, Rev. Elisha Cole, Reuben Cole, and James Bailey. Daughter of Edgar D. Johnson (b. 1847) and Isabella Graham Cole (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cole (1822-53) and Elizabeth Owen (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of **Heman Cole and Chloe Hopkins**, his wife; John Owen (1784-1843) and Anna Bailey (1792-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Cole and Elizabeth King, his wife; Joseph Owen, Jr., and Ruth Woolsey (1763-1835), his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Betsey Townsend, his wife; James Bailey and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole and Charity Hazen, his wife; Joseph Owen and Millicent Horton, his wife; Heman King and Elizabeth Cartwright, his wife; John Woolsey and Elizabeth Haviland (1728-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Esther Lane (1704-69), his wife; Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamblin, his wife.
John Woolsey (1727-1805) enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Marcus Moseman's company, 2nd Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y. Also No. 15392.
Daniel Horton (1702-77), though an old man, served in the Westchester County militia.
[p.159] Joseph Owen (1735-1813) served as a private in Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin's company of Artificers, New York line. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 15392.
Joseph Owen, Jr. (1763-1818), enlisted in the 2nd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. Later confined as prisoner in the old Sugar House by the British. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.
Caleb Hazen (1720-77) served as a private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Joseph Hopkins (1750-1833) was a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Heman King (1727-1812) served in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Elisha Cole (1742-1826) left his church at the outbreak of Revolution and served as a private throughout the war in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Reuben Cole (1765-1845) enlisted as a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
James Bailey (1747-1826) was a private in Col. Pierre Van Cortland's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Somers, N. Y.
Click to view full context

Mrs. Ruth Mooney Johnson Mott.
DAR ID Number 47231
Born in Oswego County, N. Y.
Wife of Lathrop Wright Mott.
Descendant of John Mooney, Daniel Horton, Joseph Owen, Joseph Owen, Jr., Caleb Hazen, Joseph Hopkins, Hezekiah King, Rev. Elisha Cole, Reuben Cole, and James Bailey, Daughter of Edgar D. Johnson (b. 1847) and Isabella Graham Cole (b. 1840), his wife; m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cole (1817-93) and Elizabeth Owen (1818-1904), his wife; m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Cole and Chloe Hopkins, his wife; John Owen (1784-1843) and Anna Bailey (1792-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Cole and Elizabeth King, his wife; Joseph Owen, Jr., and Ruth Mooney (1763-1838), his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Betsey Townsend, his wife; James Bailey and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole and Charity Hazen, his wife; Joseph Owen and Millicent Horton, his wife; Hezekiah King and Elizabeth Cartwright, his wife; John Mooney and Elizabeth Haviland (1728-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Esther Lane (1704-59), his wife; Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, his wife.
John Mooney (1727-1803) enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Marcus Mosemen's company, 2nd Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y. Also No. 15192.
Daniel Horton (1723-77), though an old man, served in the Westchester County militia.
(p.159) Joseph Owen (1743-1813) served as a private in Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin's company of Artificers, New York line. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 15192.
Joseph Owen, Jr. (1763-1838), enlisted in the 2nd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. Later captured as prisoner in the old Sugar House by the British. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.
Caleb Hazen (1720-77) served as a private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Joseph Hopkins (1750-1835) was a private in Col. Henry Ludington's 7th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Hezekiah King (1727-1812) served in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Elisha Cole (1742-1826) left his church at the outbreak of Revolution and served as a private throughout the war in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Reuben Cole (1763-1843) enlisted as a private in Col. Henry Ludington's 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
James Bailey (1747-1820) was a private in Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Somers, N. Y.
Click to view full context

Ancestors of Lydia "Mae" Giffin



Family Group Sheet

Husband: Silvester Ferris

Born: 18 November 1784 in: Cannan, Columbia, New York
Married: 05 September 1807
Died: 10 August 1869 in: Versailles, Ripley, Indiana
Father: Enoch Ferris
Mother: Rebecca Reynolds

Wife: Rhoda King

Born: 11 April
Died: 01 August 1857
Father: Heman King
Mother: Susannah Unknown

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Jane Melicent Ferris Died: 20 July 1862 Married: 19 October 1843 Spouse: William L.H. Givan	 in: Deaborn County, Indiana
2 F	Name: Laura Betsey Ferris Married: Spouse: Benjamin Harvey	
3 F	Name: Diantha "Melvina" Ferris Married: 16 September 1841 Spouse: David Ellis	 in: Dearborn County, Indiana
4 F	Name: Samantha Ferris Born: 24 June 1808 Died: 23 January 1892 Married: 20 February Spouse: George Wood	 in: Herkimer County, New York in: Dearborn County, Indiana
5 F	Name: Lydia Louise Ferris Born: 19 April 1812 Died: 04 June 1895 Married: 17 February 1839 Spouse: Asa Cook	 in: Buffalo, Erie, New York in: Grandin, Ripley, Missouri in: Dearborn County, Indiana
6 F	Name: Susannah Rebecca Ferris Born: 1815 Died: 18 September 1869 Married: 01 July 1847 Spouse: Lyman T. Smith	 in: New York in: Illinois in: Deaborn County, Indiana
7 F	Name: Sarah Ann Ferris Born: Abt. 1826 Died: 09 December 1891 Married: 09 January 1847 Spouse: Rufus Rice	 in: Herkimer County, New York in: Dearborn County, Indiana in: Ripley County, Indiana
8 M	Name: Edwin Palmer Ferris Born: 13 July 1829 Married: 31 December 1854 Spouse: Sibyl Foster Stevens	 in: Little Falls, Herkimer, New York in: Versailles, Deaborn, Indiana

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Silvester Ferris

Born: 16 November 1784 in: Canaan, Columbia, New York
Married: 05 September 1807
Died: 10 August 1869 in: Versailles, Ripley, Indiana
Father: Enoch Ferris
Mother: Rebecca Reynolds

Wife: Rhoda King

Born: 11 April
Died: 01 August 1857
Father: Heman King
Mother: Susannah Unknown

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Jane Melicent Ferris Died: 20 July 1842 Married: 19 October 1843 Spouse: William L.H. Oliver	in: Dearborn County, Indiana
2 F	Name: Laura Delong Ferris Married: Spouse: Benjamin Harris	
3 F	Name: Dinetha "Melvina" Ferris Married: 16 September 1841 Spouse: David Ellis	in: Dearborn County, Indiana
4 F	Name: Samantha Ferris Born: 24 June 1808 Died: 23 January 1892 Married: 20 February Spouse: George Wood	in: Herkimer County, New York in: Dearborn County, Indiana
5 F	Name: Lydia Louise Ferris Born: 19 April 1812 Died: 04 June 1895 Married: 17 February 1839 Spouse: Asa Cook	in: Buffalo, Erie, New York in: Grandin, Ripley, Missouri in: Dearborn County, Indiana
6 F	Name: Susannah Rebecca Ferris Born: 1815 Died: 18 September 1869 Married: 01 July 1837 Spouse: Lyman T. Smith	in: New York in: Illinois in: Dearborn County, Indiana
7 F	Name: Sarah Ann Ferris Born: Abt. 1824 Died: 09 December 1901 Married: 09 January 1847 Spouse: Rufus Rice	in: Herkimer County, New York in: Dearborn County, Indiana in: Ripley County, Indiana
8 M	Name: Edwin Palmer Ferris Born: 13 July 1829 Married: 31 December 1854 Spouse: Sibyl Foster Stevens	in: Little Falls, Herkimer, New York in: Versailles, Dearborn, Indiana

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Heman King

Born: Bet. 1762 - 1793 in: New York
Died: 16 July 1850 in: Dearborn County, Indiana

Wife: Susannah Unknown

Died: 05 June 1832 in: Dearborn County, Indiana

CHILDREN

1	Name: Rhoda King	
	Born: 11 April	
F	Died: 01 August 1857	
	Married: 05 September 1807	
	Spouse: Silvester Ferris	
2	Name: Thurzia King	
	Born: 1799	in: New York
F	Died: 25 July 1834	in: Dearborn County, Indiana
	Married:	
	Spouse: George Wood	

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Hiram King

Born: Bet. 1762 - 1793	in: New York
Died: 16 July 1850	in: Dearborn County, Indiana

Wife: Susanna Unknown

Died: 05 June 1832	in: Dearborn County, Indiana

CHILDREN

1	Name: Rhoda King
	Born: 11 April
F	Died: 01 August 1857
	Married: 05 September 1807
	Spouse: Silvester Ferris
2	Name: Thurza King
	Born: 1799 in: New York
F	Died: 25 July 1834 in: Dearborn County, Indiana
	Married:
	Spouse: George Wood

King

KING - IN

KING-NY

Misc

Info

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Family

Entries: 6562 **Updated:** Sun Feb 22 14:39:02 2004

Contact: cmf claireforltz@yahoo.com

All sources that I have are noted.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I3719
- *Name:* Heman King
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 15 OCT 1727 in Harwich,MA
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1812 in Old Tilly Foster (Ellis) Cem,Southeast,Putnam,NY [1]
- *Reference Number:* 3719
- *Note:*

1777 Tax List: Fredericksburg Precinct, Philipse Patent (8)

1790 Census: Frederickstown, Dutchess,NY
2 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 3 females

1800 Census: Southest, Dutchess(now Putnam),NY
1 male over 45; 1 male 26-45; 1 male under 10
1 female over 45; 1 female 26-45; 2 females 10-16; 1 female under 10

Father: Ebenezer King
Mother: Mercy Merrick

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ellis b: 23 NOV 1734 in Harwich,MA

- *Married:* in Southeast,NY

Children

1. Phebe King b: 2 NOV 1750
2. Rhoda King b: 18 AUG 1752
3. Ebenezer King b: 4 SEP 1754
4. Stephen King b: 21 NOV 1756 in Carmel,Dutchess(now Putnam),NY
5. Alice King b: 19 AUG 1761
6. Mercy King b: 19 AUG 1761
7. Heman King b: 2 SEP 1763
8. Jeduthan King b: 25 DEC 1768 in Southeast,NY
9. Asaph King b: 18 FEB 1771
10. Elizabeth King b: 1 SEP 1766

Sources:

1. Title: Old Gravestones of Putnam County New York
   Author: Barbara Smith Buys
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Page: 291

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Scott W Taylor

Entries: 41543 **Updated:** Mon Apr 22 21:42:14 2002

Contact: Taylor staylor@coloradomusic.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I11190
- *Name:* Heman KING
- *Given Name:* Heman
- *Surname:* King
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- *Christening:* 15 Oct 1727
- *Burial:* 1812 Carmel, , New York
- *Change Date:* 15 Jan 2002 at 14:47

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: Abt 1707

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- *Married:* Bef 1757
- *Change Date:* 22 Apr 2002

Children

1. Stephen KING

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Medders Family Tree

Entries: 96171 **Updated:** 2004-06-18 14:15:48 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Richard Medders richardmedders@hotmail.com

The Medders Family Tree has taken me over 5 years to produce with over 96,000 relatives. Thanks to our great technology and thousands of others timeless efforts to provide as much information as humanly possible. These results could not have taken place with out their efforts.

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I3702
- *Name:* Heman KING
- *Surname:* KING
- *Given Name:* Heman
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1727
- *Christening:* 15 Oct 1727 Brewster Church,Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts
- *Ancestral File #:* 2477-MJL
- *_UID:* 858474FAC5C9D344BEDD8AE7DEA8E7B64B45
- *Note:* 1 _UID 8C21245791286242977B705C60D0F0BF42CC [1] [2]
- *Change Date:* 18 Feb 2004 at 00:00:00

Father: Ebenezer KING b: 15 Jun 1700 in Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: ABT 1705 in Of,Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

   Title: Ancestral File (R)
   Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
2. Title: GEDCOM File : The Medders Family.ged
   Author: Richard M Medders
   Note:
   1 _TYPE Electronic File

   503 E Nebraska
   Spokane, Wa
   99208
   509-484-9251
   richardmmedders@msn.com
   Date: 15 Apr 2004

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Notable Family Members: John C. Calhoun V.P. U.S.A, 1824-1832, Dwight D. "Ike Eisenhower, 34th Pres. U.S.A, Richard M Nixon, 37th Pres. U.S.A, Daniel Boone, "The Fighting Kentuckian", Noah, Adam and Eve

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Medders Family Tree

Batches: 96171 Updated: 2004-06-18 14:15:48 UTC (99)

Contact: Richard Medders

The Medders Family Tree has taken us over 5 years to produce with over 60,000 relatives. Thanks to our gross technology and thousands of others tireless efforts to provide as much information as humanly possible. These details could not have taken place with out their efforts

Index | Pedigree | Descendants | Pop up descd GEDCOM | Add Person

- ID: I2702
- Name: Herman KING
- Surname: KING
- Given Name: Herman
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1727
- Christening: 15 Oct 1727 Newport, Clinton, Hunterdon, Massachusetts
- Death: 20 Jul 1777 Mill
- Burial: 8584748-MCSCVOMHGDGBAFTUBAAE/3844845
- Note: I_UID is 21243797128623977B7050C60D0F0BF3CC
- Change Date: 18 Feb 2004 at 00:00:00

Father: Hanson KING b. 15 Jun 1701 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Mother: Mary MERRICK b. ABT 1705 in Gillingham, Dorchester, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

   Title: Ancestral File (R)
   Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1994, date as of 1 January 1998
2. Title: GEDCOM File : The Medders Family.ged
   Author: Richard M Medders
   Note:
   I_TYPE Electronic File

303 E Mapleale
Spokane, WA
99208
509-534-5231
richardmmedders@msn.com

Date: 15 Apr 2004

Index | Pedigree | Descendants | Pop up descd GEDCOM | Add Person

Medders Family Ancestry. John C. Coleman & R. U.S.A. 1824-1832. Designed by "The Encyclopedia, 3th Pres. U.S.A. Richard M Medders, 7th Pres. U.S.A. Daniel Boone, "The Fighting Frontiersman", Noah, Adam and Eve

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Sitemap | Contact Webmaster | Terms of Use | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998-2004 Ancestry.com Inc. - Jump top Contents

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Robert Ruhl and Mary Farrier

Entries: 6102 **Updated:** 2004-06-28 03:45:33 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Steven Ruhl Steve@steven-ruhl.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I563806874
- *Name:* Heman KING
- *Given Name:* Heman
- *Surname:* King
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 15 Oct 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable County,, Massachusetts
- *Death:* 21 Jan 1812 in Southeat, Putnam County, New York
- *Burial:* Old Tilly Foster (Ellis) Cem

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: Abt 1705 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Elizabeth ELLIS b: 23 Nov 1734 in Harwich, Barnstable County,, Massachusetts

Children

1. Elizabeth KING b: 1 Sep 1766

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Robert Rich and Mary Farrier

Entries 8102 - Updated: 2004-06-24 05:45:13 UTC (Mon)
Created: Steven Rich

Index | Descendancy | Genealogy | Pedigree | Ancestorship | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I5010003274
- Name: Hannah KING
- Given Name: Hannah
- Surname: King
- Sex: M
- Birth: 15 Oct 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts
- Death: 21 Jun 1812 in Southport, Fairport County, New York
- Burial: Old Tally Town (Ellis) Cem

Father: Samuel KING
Mother: Mary MARRICK b: Abt 1703 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Elizabeth ELLIS n: 23 Nov 1734 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

Children

1. Elizabeth KING b: 1 Sep 1765

Index | Descendancy | Genealogy | Pedigree | Ancestorship | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!

Generated by Family Tree Maker | Site Statistics | Disclaimer

Comments to webmaster@rich-family.com - Last Modified: 12/31/1969

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Wetzel family genealogy- a long trip back

Entries: 12172 **Updated:** Wed Aug 13 07:41:06 2003

Contact: John C. Wetzel wetzupdoc@adelphia.net

Wetzel family genealogy

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I04350
- *Name:* Heman King [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Military Service:* Revolutionary War [1]

Father: Ebenezer King

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy- Mayflower desc Revolutionary_War.html
   Author: Caleb Johnson
   Publication: C:\WINDOWS\Desktop\genealogy\Pilgrims\genealogy- Mayflower desc revolutionary_war.htm
   Repository:
   Note: genealogy/pilgrims folder
   Call Number:
   Media: Electronic
   Text: Soldier of the American Revolution:
   Heman King (Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Joseph Snow, CONSTANCE HOPKINS, STEPHEN HOPKINS

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

V 229

Add vol. 18

JUN 07 2004

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

State, New York

City, Utica

Name of Chapter, Oneida

Supplemental application

National Number, 15198

Chapter Number, 154

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Cornelia Marion Barnes Ralph

Wife of George Frederick Ralph

Address 5 Plant St., Utica, New York

DESCENDANT OF

Heman King Senior who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

Application examined and approved Jan 20th, 1906

Lucy L. H. Hart
Chapter Regent.

Alice H. MacF. Hunt
Chapter Secretary.

Alice G. H. Steele
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved Jan 13, 1906

Eleanor H. Jamieson
Registrar General.

Original application

Accepted by the National Board of Management October 1, ~~190~~ 1896

Mary Desha
Recording Secretary General.

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General Jan 23, 1906

Fees paid to Treasurer General, 190

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and desires to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental application," and numbered like the original, should be made in each case. Applications must be made in duplicate, and should be sworn to before an officer authorized to administer an oath and having a seal.

230

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Cornelia M. Barnes Ralph being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Heman King, Senior who was ~~born~~ baptized in Barnstable Co. Mass. on the 15 day of Oct, 1727 and died in Dutchess Co. New York on the 21 day of Jan., 1812 and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the Town of Waterloo County of Jefferson State of Wisconsin

I am the daughter of Sylvester Wallace Barnes and Cornelia Augusta Chevalier, his (first or) wife; the said Cornelia Augusta Chevalier was the daughter of Peter R. Chevalier and Mary Yates Teller, his (first or) wife; the said Peter Renaudet Chevalier was the son of William Chevalier and Isabel I. King, his (first or) wife; the said Isabel I. King was the daughter of Stephen King and Elizabeth Dakin, his (first or) wife; the said Stephen King was the son of Heman King and Elizabeth Cartwright, his (first or) wife; the said Heman King was the son of Ebenezer King and , his (first or) wife; and he, the said Heman King is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Mary H. Williams

Signature of applicant.

Cornelia M. B. Ralph

Residence.

5 Plant St.

Utica, New York

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

This is to certify that entries on pages 36 and 37 of a manuscript volume entitled, "Certificates of Treasurer, vol 9," in the custody of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, in the State Library, show that in pursuance of an act passed April 27, 1784, entitled "An act for the settlement of the pay of the Levies and Militia, for their service in the late War, and for other purposes therein mentioned," certificates for £1, 9s. 6d. and £1, 6s. 8d., numbered 42742 and 42767, and bearing interest from 11 and 15 June, 1779 respectively, were issued for for the service of Heman King (Sr.) as a private under Capt. David Waterbury in Col Henry Sudinton's regiment of Dutchess county militia, Fredericksburgh precinct; also, that an entry on page 39 of the same volume, shows that a similar certificate for £1, 11s. 6d., numbered 42870, and bearing interest from 9 June 1779, was issued for the service of of Heman King (Jr.), as sergeant under Capt. Edmund Baker in the said Col Henry Sudinton's regiment.

(signed) A. J. F. van Laer
Archivist

(Signature of Applicant).....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

232

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the foregoing statement :

Roberts' New York in the Rev.. p. 151.

NATIONAL NUMBER 107 116 CHAPTER NO. 154

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State [illegible]

City [illegible]

Name of Chapter [illegible]

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

OF

(The blanks below must not be filled by applicant.)

A DECENDANT OF

[illegible]

Application filed [illegible]

Approved by Registrar [illegible] 20 1906

Elected and papers signed " "

Sent to Registrar General " "

Accepted by the National Board of Management

Certificate of membership issued by Registrar General

Notified

Resigned

Deceased

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is recommended :

Deponent further says that the said ..... (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at 34 Rutgers St. (Signature of deponent) Cornelia M. B. Raleh

this 18th day of January A. D. 1906

The officer before whom this verification is made must affix his official seal.

[SEAL]

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The word(s):	First name:	Last name:	
1840	Heman	King	Submit

26 matching documents, best matches first.

1:	Dewey Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
2:	Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section I	[Description] [Similar Books]
3:	History of Bristol, New Hampshire Vol II	[Description] [Similar Books]
4:	Life of George Dewey Family History	[Description] [Similar Books]
5:	The Hitchcock Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
6:	Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
7:	ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM, Frederick Virkus	[Description] [Similar Books]
8:	Pierson Genealogical Records	[Description] [Similar Books]
9:	Wadhams Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
10:	Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worchester County vol.1	[Description] [Similar Books]
11:	Rochester Vital Records vol.1	[Description] [Similar Books]
12:	The Janes Family	[Description] [Similar Books]
13:	State of New Jersey Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc.	[Description] [Similar Books]
14:	Michigan Marriages From 1840 to 1899, Surnames Beginning with C to D	[Description] [Similar Books]
15:	Michigan Marriages From 1840 to 1899, Surnames Beginning with M to N	[Description] [Similar Books]
16:	The History of the Brigham Family.	[Description] [Similar Books]
17:	Halls of New England	[Description] [Similar Books]
18:	The Descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elliott	[Description] [Similar Books]
19:	The Grant Family	[Description] [Similar Books]
20:	The Hull Family in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
21:	1820 NY Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
22:	1840 IN Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
23:	1840 MI Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
24:	1840 NY Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
25:	1840 OH Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The exactly	Then exactly	Last exactly	
phrase	Keyword	Family	Submit

38 matching documents, best matches first

1	Dewey Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
2	Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1823 Section 1	[Description] [Similar Books]
3	History of Bristol, New Hampshire Vol II	[Description] [Similar Books]
4	Life of George Dewey Family History	[Description] [Similar Books]
5	The Hitchcock Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
6	Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
7	ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM, Frederic Vitins	[Description] [Similar Books]
8	Pierson Genealogical Records	[Description] [Similar Books]
9	Wadhams Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
10	Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worchester County vol 1	[Description] [Similar Books]
11	Rochester Vital Records vol 1	[Description] [Similar Books]
12	The Jones Family	[Description] [Similar Books]
13	State of New Jersey Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc.	[Description] [Similar Books]
14	Michigan Marriages From 1840 to 1899, Surnames Beginning with C to D	[Description] [Similar Books]
15	Michigan Marriages From 1840 to 1899, Surnames Beginning with M to N	[Description] [Similar Books]
16	The History of the Bidwell Family	[Description] [Similar Books]
17	Halls of New England	[Description] [Similar Books]
18	The Descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elliot	[Description] [Similar Books]
19	The Grant Family	[Description] [Similar Books]
20	The Hull Family in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
21	1820 NY Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
22	1840 IN Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
23	1840 MI Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
24	1840 NY Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
25	1840 OH Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]

26: **1840 PA Census Index** [Description] [Similar Books]

1 through 26 of 26 matching documents, best matches first.

[Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant]
[Genealogy Discovery Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book]

[Family Tree Maker Online | Internet FamilyFinder | Genealogy SiteFinder | Genealogy "How-To" Guide]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved. Read the Agreement of Use.

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The word(s):	First name:	Last name:	
1820	Heman	King	Submit

18 matching documents, best matches first.

1: Dewey Genealogy [Description] [Similar Books]
2: History of Bristol, New Hampshire Vol II [Description] [Similar Books]
3: Life of George Dewey Family History [Description] [Similar Books]
4: Some Smiths, Osborns, and Allied Families of New England and Ohio [Description] [Similar Books]
5: Allen Family Records [Description] [Similar Books]
6: Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America [Description] [Similar Books]
7: The Goodwins of Hartford Connecticut [Description] [Similar Books]
8: Record of the Rust Family [Description] [Similar Books]
9: Stone Family History [Description] [Similar Books]
10: Rochester Vital Records vol.1 [Description] [Similar Books]
11: The History of the Brigham Family. [Description] [Similar Books]
12: Herrick Genealogy [Description] [Similar Books]
13: The Hull Family in America [Description] [Similar Books]
14: The Genealogy and History of the Ingalls Family in America [Description] [Similar Books]
15: 1820 CT Census Index [Description] [Similar Books]
16: 1820 MA Census Index [Description] [Similar Books]
17: 1820 NY Census Index [Description] [Similar Books]
18: 1820 OH Census Index [Description] [Similar Books]

1 through 18 of 18 matching documents, best matches first.

[Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant]
[Genealogy Discovery Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book]

[Family Tree Maker Online | Internet FamilyFinder | Genealogy SiteFinder | Genealogy "How-To" Guide]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved. Read the Agreement of Use.

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The words:	First name:	Last name:	
ANY	Jacob	Kang	Submit

18 matching documents, best matches first.

1.	Dewey Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
2.	History of Bristol, New Hampshire Vol II	[Description] [Similar Books]
3.	Life of George Dewey Family History	[Description] [Similar Books]
4.	Some Smiths, Cadgers, and Allied Families of New England and Ohio	[Description] [Similar Books]
5.	Allen Family Records	[Description] [Similar Books]
6.	Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
7.	The Goodwins of Hartford Connecticut	[Description] [Similar Books]
8.	Record of the Rust Family	[Description] [Similar Books]
9.	Stone Family History	[Description] [Similar Books]
10.	Rochester Vital Records vol. I	[Description] [Similar Books]
11.	The History of the Bingham Family.	[Description] [Similar Books]
12.	Herrick Genealogy	[Description] [Similar Books]
13.	The Hull Family in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
14.	The Genealogy and History of the Ingalls Family in America	[Description] [Similar Books]
15.	1820 CT Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
16.	1820 MA Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
17.	1820 NY Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]
18.	1820 OH Census Index	[Description] [Similar Books]

1 through 18 of 18 matching documents, best matches first.

©Copyright 1995-2000 Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved. Read the Genealogy.com Legal Stuff

From Lawrenceburg Lib (Dearborn Co. IN
Chris McNeal Lawrenceburg 4/200

King

MA35C

MANCHESTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY #20

HOGAN

OLD HOMAN HILL CEMETERY
South side of North Hogan Road
Southeast 1/4 Section 35, T7N, R3W

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	AGE
Cross, Conwell T, Masonic ins.	Mar 19, 1872	Mar 10, 1900	
Cross, Cotton G	1844	1898	
Cross, Harriett N	Feb 4, 1849	Aug 21, 1927	
Cross, Lila J, wo Cotton	1851	1927	
Cross, Theodore (Co E 16th Ind Vol)	Oct 13, 1836	Jan 5, 1902	
Dickson, Henry W, so ? & ?		Sep 9, 1835	2- 4-24
Dixon, (large headstone with no names, but field stones adjacent)			
Ellingwood, Aurora, do E & M A		Mar 2, 1846	
Ellingwood, Jane, do E & M A		Aug 15, 1848	
Ellingwood, Mellville, so Elijah & Mary A	d. Aug 3, 1856 - or -	May 13, 1849	5- 5- 2
Ellis, David		Aug 17, 1883	75- 5- 7
Ellis, Eldon Holton		Sep 23, 1875	15y 7m
Ellis, Malvina D		May 2, 1869	49- 4-20
Ellis, William Sewell		Jul 2, 1874	22- 3-22
Ellis, Sally Ann		Apr 27, 1866	27- 2- 8
Ellison, Corprl W F, Co ?, 33rd? Ind Inf			
Ferris, Rhoda, wo Elder Sylvester Ferris		Aug 3, 1856	65- 6- 6
Feisbing, Ann G	1822	Aug 21, 1851	
Fiesbing, Jacob		Mar 30, 1843	69- 3-24
Hall, Daniel	Sep 22, 1788	1852	64years
Hall, Dave M,	(partially illegible)		
Hall, Laura	1847	1872	
Hall, Sabrina, wo Daniel	Oct 12, 1791	1812	
Hancock?, Henry		Feb 25, 1900	
Hancock, Henry		Aug 7, 1854	54- 5-10
Haynes, Harry, so M & C		Jan 23, 1876	8m 22d
Haynes, Hezzy, do M & C		Sep 5, 1872	7-11- 5
Haynes, Libbie, do M & C		Sep 26, 1861?	1-11- 9
Haynes, Margaret Celestine, wo Myron		Apr 4, 1873	33-11-11
Jordan, William, b. Rhode Is	Oct 21, 1777	Oct 10, 1855	
Kelley, Elmira A, wo Elder Richard		Aug 18, 1849	32- 3-24
King, Himan		Jul 16, 1850	86-10-14
King, Susannah		Jun 9, 1832	68- 3- 4
King, John P		Jun 6, 1850	16- 2-19
King, Rhoda, wo --?--		Apr 11, 18??	?6- 6- 6
King, Susannah		Jun 9, 1832	2- 3- 2
Lewis, George W	Apr 1, 1819	Jun 17, 1887	
Lewis, George W, so J & M		Aug 20, 1880	20- 8-18
Lewis, Hannah	Nov 12, 1824	Oct 21, 1904	
Parsons, Elva E, co H & A M	Oct 10, 1857	Nov 30, 1859	

CEMMA35C.TXT

MANCHESTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY #20

OLD NORMAN HILL CEMETERY
South side of North Hogan Road
Southeast 1/4 Section 35, T7N, R3W

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	AGE
Cross, Cornwall T, Masonic Ins.	Mar 19, 1872	Mar 10, 1900	
Cross, Cotton G	1844		1859
Cross, Harriett N	Feb 4, 1849	Aug 21, 1927	
Cross, Lilla J, wo Cotton	1851		1927
Cross, Theodore	Oct 13, 1836	Jan 5, 1902	
(Co E 16th Ind Vol)			
Dickson, Henry W, co ? & ?			
Dixon, (large headstone with no names, but field stones adjacent)	Sep 8, 1835	2- 4-24	
Ellinwood, Aurora, do E & H A	Mar 2, 1846		
Ellinwood, Jane, do E & H A	Aug 15, 1838		
Ellinwood, Nellyille,			
so Elijah & Mary A d. Aug 3, 1855 - or -	May 13, 1849	5- 5- 2	
Ellis, David	Aug 17, 1883	75- 5- 7	
Ellis, Gideon Holtam	Sep 23, 1875	15y 7m	
Ellis, Malvina D	May 2, 1859	49- 4-20	
Ellis, William Sewell	Jul 2, 1874	22- 3-22	
Ellis, Sally Ann	Apr 27, 1856	27- 2- 8	
Ellison, Corpl K F, Co 7, 137th Ind Inf			
Fenris, Rhoda,			
wo Elder Sylvester Ferris			
Felshing, Ann G	Aug 3, 1830	69- 6- 5	
Fleshing, Jacob	1822 Aug 21, 1851		
Hall, Daniel	Mar 30, 1863	69- 3-24	
Hall, Dave H,	Sep 22, 1788	1852 64years	
Hall, Laura	(partially illegible)		
Hall, Sabrina, wo Daniel	1847 Oct 12, 1791	1872	
Hancock, Henry		1812	
Hancock, Henry		Feb 25, 1900	
Haynes, Harry, so M & C		Aug 7, 1858	54- 5-10
Haynes, Hezzy, do M & C		Jan 13, 1876	8m 22d
Haynes, Libbie, do M & C		Sep 5, 1872	7-11- 5
Haynes, Margaret Celestine,		Sep 26, 1861?	1-11- 5
wo Myron			
Jordan, William, B, Mode Ia	Apr 4, 1873		33-11-12
Kelley, Elmira A,	Oct 21, 1777	Oct 10, 1855	
wo Elder Mitchell			
[illegible]		Aug 16, 1815	32- 3-24
King, Susannah		Jun 20, 1856	40-24
King, John P		Jun 9, 1812	68- 3- 4
[illegible]		Jun 6, 1850	16- 2-19
King, Susannah		[illegible]	[illegible]
Lewis, George N		Jun 9, 1832	2- 3- 2
Lewis, George W, so J & M	Apr 1, 1818	Jun 17, 1837	
Lewis, Hannah		Aug 20, 1820	20- 8-18
Parsons, Elva E, co H & A M	Nov 12, 1824	Oct 21, 1904	
	Oct 10, 1857	Nov 30, 1859	

Parsons, Hester, wo John R	Oct 25, 1806	Jul 14, 1872	65- 8- 9
Parsons, John R	Nov 2, 1808	----	
Slater, Robert		Sep 29, 1835	34- 4- 5
Smith, Henry H		Jan 26, 1860	26- 2-11
Smith, Reuben		Sep 25, 1850	71-11-17
Smith, Sally, cons of Reuben		Jun 21, 1840	62- 8-19
Truitt, George W P, so Daniel & Charlotte Truitt		Feb 21, 1850	25- 1- 2
Viding, Lauranda, wo Levi		Jan 19, 1863	50- 3- 7
Wheeler - in memory of my parents			
Wood, Emeline	Sep 14, 1830	Apr 22, 1913	
Wood, Henry	Dec 1, 1832	Nov 27, 1904	
Wood, Infant o G W & Hannah	Jul 14, 1850?	Aug 8, 1890?	
Wood, Thirza		Jul 25, 1834	35- 5-23

Considering the age of this burying ground, it is in reasonably good condition. Most stones are standing and readable. Only about a dozen to fifteen stones were too illegible to obtain any data. The woods that contains the cemetery, however, is very overgrown with tall weeds and briars, making the stones difficult to access. It is possible that some stones were not found.

According to the dates found on the stones, this cemetery was used from 1830 to 1927. The land on which this cemetery is located was owned in 1860 by Henry Wood, and in 1875 by Henry Wood and Cyrus Cross. Today (1994) it must be accessed by crossing plowed fields currently owned by Michael Witte.

This cemetery was supposed to have a government stone marking the grave of Revolutionary War soldier Enoch Terrell, however, it was not found by either of the sources listed below.

Sources: 1) Adena Charlton and Dorothy Goldsmith
Unknown date
2) Milton Masing
October 30, 1994

Parsons, Hester, wo John R	Oct 25, 1806	Jul 24, 1872	85- 8- 9
Parsons, John R	Nov 2, 1808		
Slater, Robert			
Smith, Henry H		Sep 20, 1835	34- 4- 5
Smith, Reuben		Jan 26, 1860	26- 2-11
Smith, Sally, cons of Reuben		Sep 25, 1840	21-11-17
Truitt, George W P,		Jun 21, 1840	52- 5-15
so Daniel & Charlotte Truitt			
Vilding, Lauranda, wo Levi		Feb 21, 1850	25- 1- 2
Wheeler - in memory of my parents		Jan 19, 1803	50- 3- 7
Wood, Emelina	Sep 14, 1830	Apr 22, 1913	
Wood, Henry	Dec 1, 1832	Nov 27, 1904	
Wood, Infant o G W & Hannah	Jul 14, 1850?	Aug 8, 1850?	
Wood, Thirza		Jul 25, 1814	35- 5-23

Considering the age of this burying ground, it is in reasonably good condition. Most stones are standing and readable, only about a dozen to fifteen stones were too illegible to obtain any data. The woods that contains the cemetery, however, is very overgrown with tall weeds and briars, making the stones difficult to access. It is possible that some stones were not found.

According to the dates found on the stones, this cemetery was used from 1830 to 1927. The land on which this cemetery is located was owned in 1860 by Henry Wood, and in 1875 by Henry Wood and Cyrus Cross. Today (1994) it must be accessed by crossing plowed fields currently owned by Michael Witte.

This cemetery was supposed to have a government stone marking the grave of Revolutionary War soldier Enoch Terrell, however, it was not found by either of the sources listed below.

Sources: 1) Adena Charlton and Dorothy Coldsmith
Unknown date
2) Milton Masing
October 30, 1994

Title
The Clem genealogy work-book : a compilation of families descended from John C. and Susannah Clem, who were married in the area of Cumberland, Md., in 1778, and who later lived in Ohio and Kentucky; many of whose descendants later moved to Indiana and further west; 1978-1979 edition, fully indexed

Stmnt.Resp.
compiled by Walter Salts, with the help of many Clem cousins and friends

Authors
Salts, Walter, 1920- (Main Author)

Notes
Includes index.
Descendants of John C. and Susannah Clem lived in Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Iowa, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Colorado, Nevada, Idaho, Oregon and elsewhere.
Includes Adams, Knight, Miller, Salts (Saltz), Starr, Winn (Wynn), Affeldt, Allen, Anderson, Andrews, Bain, Barks, Bell, Bilsland, Black, Boon, Bownam, Bridegroom, Bridges, Brooks, Brown, Burns, Cade, Cain, Campbell, Carl, Carter, Cavenaogh, Chapman, Coggin, Cook, Cox, Crossley, Cunningham, Davis, Dixon, Emrick, Evans, Ferris, Fink, Fowler, Francis, French, Garrison, Gipson, Gouty, Greathouse, Greer, Hall, Hancock, Hayes, Henson, Heyne, Hickman, Hill, Hoover, Houser, Howard, Hunter, Johnson, Jones, Jordan, Justus, Kilgore, King, Kittleson, Klem, Lape, Lemming, Lowe, Martin, McCartney, McComb, Meade, Means, Moore, Morgan, Moudy, Murphy, Neeld, Nelson, Nisely, Osborne, Palmer, Perrett, Parrish, Perry, Peterson, Phillips, Printy, Quick, Ratcliff, Rickart, Scott, Shephard, Shoemaker, Sink, Sisk, Skelton, Smith, Starr, Stewart, Stokes, Stultz, Strawser, Switzer, Taylor, Teliver, Thompson, Tillotson, Watson, Whittecar, Williams, Wilson, Wise, Wood, Young and related families.
"On page 3 will be listed the page numbers appearing in this volume"; last page is numbered 1051.

Subjects
Clem
Adams
Knight
Miller
Salts
Saltz
Starr
Winn
Wynn
Affeldt
Allen
Anderson
Andrews
Bain
Barks
Bell
Bilsland
Black

Title

The Clem genealogy work-book : a compilation of families descended from John O. and Susannah Clem, who were married in the area of Cumberland, Md., in 1775, and who later lived in Ohio and Kentucky; many of whose descendants later move to Indiana and further west; 1975-1979 edition, fully indexed

Smrt.Rsep.

compiled by Walter Salts, with the help of many Clem cousins and friends

Authors

Salts, Walter, 1920- (Main Author)

Notes

Includes index.

Descendants of John O. and Susannah Clem lived in Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Iowa, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Colorado, Nevada, Idaho, Oregon and elsewhere.

Includes Adams, Knight, Miller, Salts (Saltz), Starr, Winn (Wynn), Affeldt, Allen, Anderson, Andrews, Bain, Banks, Bell, Bilsland, Black, Boon, Bowman, Bridgeman, Bridges, Brooks, Brown, Burns, Cade, Cain, Campbell, Carl, Carter, Cavanaugh, Chapman, Coggin, Cook, Cox, Crossley, Cunningham, Davis, Dixon, Emick, Evans, Fams, Fink, Fowler, Francis, Fretch, Garrison, Gibson, Gouty, Greenhouse, Greer, Hall, Hancock, Hayes, Hanson, Heyns, Hickman, Hill, Hoover, Houser, Howard, Hunter, Johnson, Jones, Jordan, Justus, Kilgore, King, Kittleson, Klem, Lape, Lemming, Lowe, Martin, McCarthey, McComb, Meade, Means, Moore, Morgan, Moudy, Murphy, Neald, Nelson, Nisely, Osborne, Palmer, Parrell, Partlett, Perry, Peterson, Phillips, Pinty, Quick, Ratcliff, Rickert, Scott, Shepherd, Shoemaker, Sink, Sisk, Skelton, Smith, Starr, Stewart, Stokes, Stultz, Strawser, Swilzer, Taylor, Telver, Thompson, Tillotson, Watson, Whitlocer, Williams, Wilson, Wiss, Wood, Young and related families.

"On page 3 will be listed the page number appearing in this volume"; last page is numbered 1051.

Subjects

Clem

Adams

Knight

Miller

Salts

Saltz

Starr

Winn

Wynn

Affeldt

Allen

Anderson

Andrews

Bain

Banks

Bell

Bilsland

Black

Title	Ancestors and descendants of Walter Covey, Dutchess County, New York (1750-1834)
Authors	Quist, Mary L. (Mary Vera Lancaster) (Main Author) Covey Family Genealogical Organization (Santa Ana, California) (Added Author)

Note	Location Film
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1989. 20 microfiches.	
Vol. 1 (10 microfiches)	FHL US/CAN Fiche 6049111
Vol. 2 (10 microfiches)	FHL US/CAN Fiche 6049112

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

King in Dutchess Co NY

Title	Ancestors and descendants of Walter Covey, Dutchess County, New York (1750-1934)
Authors	Quist, Mary L. (Mary Vera Lancaster) (Main Author) Covey Family Genealogical Organization (Santa Ana, California) (Added Author)

Note	Location Film
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1989. 20 microfiches.	
Vol. 1 (10 microfiches)	FHL USICAN Film 6049111
Vol. 2 (10 microfiches)	FHL USICAN Film 6049112

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's Print button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Living in Ga
Burden NY

Title
A record of the births, marriages and deaths of Ebenezer King's family, 1658-1851

Notes
Microreproduction of original holograph (photocopy), [7] leaves.
Ebenezer King was born in 1719 in Tivertown. He married Deliverance Relph. Includes births, marriages and deaths.

Subjects
King

Format
Manuscript (On Fiche)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 2002

Physical
1 microfiche

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
A record of the births, marriages and deaths of Ebenezer King's family - FHL US/CAN Fiche [6004815]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

A record of the births, marriages and deaths of Ebenezer King's family, 1858-1857

Notes

Microreproduction of original holograph (photocopy). [7] leaves.
Ebenezer King was born in 1779 in Tiverton. He married Deliverance Ralph. Includes births, marriages and deaths.

Subjects

King

Format

Manuscript (On Fiche)

Language

English

Publication

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 2002

Physical

1 microfiche

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

A record of the births, marriages and deaths of Ebenezer King's family - FHL US/CAN Fiche [6004815]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Ancestral lines of the Doniphan, Frazee, and Hamilton families

Stmnt.Resp.
by Frances Frazee Hamilton

Authors
Hamilton, Frances Frazee, b. 1866 (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of original published: [Indiana] : F.F. Hamilton, 1928. (Greenfield, Ind. : W.M. Mitchell Printing Co.). 700 p.
Includes index.
Chiefly ancestors of the author, Frances Frazee Hamilton, and her husband, Lucius Oliver Hamilton, and some of ancestors' descendants, with allied families. Frances Frazee was born in 1866 in Rush Rush County, Indiana, one of twelve children born to Rev. Ephraim Samuel Samuel Frazee (1824-1896) and Frances Elizabeth Austen Frazee (1827-1910), 1848-1869. Lucius Oliver Hamilton was born in 1862 in Bracken County, Kentucky, the son of Oliver Theodore Hamilton (1832-1913) and Sarah Jane Ginn Hamilton (1841-1910). Lucius Hamiliton and Frances Frazee were married in 1889. The had three sons, 1891-1897, born in Rush County, Indiana. Descendants lived in Missouri, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois, Arizona, California and elsewhere.
Partial contents: Don Alphone Jphan -- Alexander Doniphan -- Colonel Alexander William Doniphan -- General Alexander William Doniphan -- Susan Doniphan -- Mott -- Mary Waugh -- Rev. John Waugh -- Keith -- Randolph -- Customer Smith -- Thomas Smith -- William Smith (Gov. Va.) -- William Smith (Capt.) -- Ann Smith -- Frazee genealogy, the Garner report, arranged by Prof. Oren E. Frazee -- Dr. Ellas Wetmore Frazee -- Frazee history, Frances Frazee Hamilton -- Samuel Ephraim Frazee -- Walton -- Dr. John Morris Frazee -- David Cushman Frazee -- Dr. Ephraim Frazee -- Hon. William Doniphan Frazee -- Mrs. Josephine Cappleman Frazee -- Dr. Lewis Jacob Frazee -- Rev. William Doniphan Frazee -- Ephraim Samuel Frazee -- Frances Elizabeth Austen (Frazee) -- Ester Chaterine Frazee (Lindsay) -- Dr. Arthur Paul Wakefield -- Lucy M.C. Robinson -- Lewis Anderson frazee -- Austen -- Brown -- Davis and Brown -- Recrod, reminiscences, Dr. Lewis J. Frazee -- Hamilton brothers who came to America -- John Cornelius Hamilton -- John Hamilton, Sr., Jr., Rev. soldiers -- Ginn-Gill -- Weaver -- John G. Fee and Berea College -- L.O. Hamilton supplement -- Appendex: Line of John Frazee.
Includes Armes, Austin, Ball, Belnap, Blair, Brown, Browning, Campbell, Clark, Crane, Croxton, Curtis, Dailey, De Frees, Derr, Drake, Embree, Fraisy, Fraiser, Garrette, Ginn, Hetzel, Hockaday, Hodgin, Humes, Keith, King, Littell, Marsh, Maxwell, Metcalf, Miller, Morris, Mothershead, Mott, Moyer, Murry, Nelson, Oneal, Osborne, Pence, Pickering, Radding, Randolf, Robinson, Rogers, Ross, Seaverens, Smith, Spurrier, Struve, Sumey, Taylor, Teghtmeyer, Thompson, Tucker, Umbel, Walton, Waugh, Weaver, Williams, Wilson, Worthington, Wright, Wyatt, Young and related families.

Subjects
Doniphan
Frazee
Hamilton
Armes
Austin
Ball
Belnap

Title

Ancestral lines of the Donlphan, Frazee, and Hamilton families

Statmt.Resp.

by Frances Frazee Hamilton

Authors

Hamilton, Frances Frazee, b. 1868 (Main Author)

Notes

Micronepoduction of original published: [Indiana] : F.F. Hamilton, 1924. (Greenfield, Ind. : W.M. Mitchell Printing Co.). 700 p.

Includes index.

Chiefly ancestors of the author, Frances Frazee Hamilton, and her husband, Lucius Oliver Hamilton, and some of ancestors' descendants, with allied families. Frances Frazee was born in 1868 in Rush County, Indiana, one of twelve children born to Rev. Ephraim Samuel Samuel Frazee (1824-1890) and Frances Elizabeth Austen Frazee (1827-1910). 1848-1889. Lucius Oliver Hamilton was born in 1862 in Bracken County, Kentucky, the son of Oliver Theodore Hamilton (1832-1910) and Sarah Jane Glinn Hamilton (1841-1910). Lucius Hamilton and Frances Frazee were married in 1889. The had three sons, 1891-1897, born in Rush County, Indiana. Descendants lived in Missouri, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois, Arizona, California and elsewhere.

Partial contents: Don Alphonse Jphan -- Alexander Donlphan -- Colonel Alexander William Donlphan -- General Alexander William Donlphan -- Susan Donlphan -- Moll -- Mary Waugh -- Rev. John Waugh -- Kolth -- Randolph -- Customer Smith -- Thomas Smith -- William Smith (Gov. Va.) -- William Smith (Capt.) -- Ann Smith -- Frazee genealogy, the Garner report, arranged by Prof. Oren E. Frazee -- Dr. Elias Wetmore Frazee -- Frazee history, Frances Frazee Hamilton -- Samuel Ephraim Frazee -- Walton -- Dr. John Morris Frazee -- David Cushman Frazee -- Dr. Ephraim Frazee -- Hon. William Donlphan Frazee -- Mrs. Josephine Cappleman Frazee -- Dr. Lewis Jacob Frazee -- Rev. William Donlphan Frazee -- Ephraim Samuel Frazee -- Frances Elizabeth Austen (Frazee) -- Elder Charlotte Frazee (Lindsey) -- Dr. Arthur Paul Wakefield -- Lucy M.C. Robinson -- Lewis Anderson Frazee -- Austen -- Brown -- Davis and Brown -- Record, reminiscences, Dr. Lewis J. Frazee -- Hamilton brothers who came to America -- John Cornelius Hamilton -- John Hamilton, Sr., Jr., Rev. soldiers -- Glinn-Gill -- Weaver -- John G. Fee and Berea College -- L.O. Hamilton supplement -- Appendex: Line of John Frazee.

Includes Ames, Austin, Ball, Belnap, Blair, Brown, Browning, Campbell, Clark, Crane, Crocker, Curtis, Dailey, De Frees, Derr, Drake, Embree, Fraley, Frasier, Garrette, Glinn, Hetzel, Hockaday, Hodgin, Humes, Keith, King, Littell, Marsh, Maxwell, Maccall, Miller, Morris, Mothershead, Mott, Moyer, Murry, Nelson, Oneal, Osborne, Pence, Pickering, Redding, Randolf, Robinson, Rogers, Ross, Seaverens, Smith, Spurner, Struve, Sumey, Taylor, Teginmeyer, Thompson, Tucker, Umbel, Walton, Waugh, Weaver, Williams, Wilson, Worthington, Wright, Wyatt, Young and related families.

Subjects

Donlphan

Frazee

Hamilton

Ames

Austin

Ball

Belnap

Belnap
Blair
Brown
Browning
Campbell
Crane
Croxton
Curtis
Dailey
De Frees
Derr
Drake
Embree
Fraisy
Fraiser
Garrette
Ginn
Hetzel
Hockaday
Hodgin
Humes
Keith
King
Littell
Marsh
Maxwell
Metcalf
Miller
Morris
Mothershead
Mott
Moyer
Murry
Nelson
Oneal
Osborne
Pence
Pickering
Raddin
Randolf
Robinson
Rogers
Ross
Seaverens
Smith
Spurrier
Struve
Sumey

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New York Military in the Revolution

January 4, 2004
4:57 PM

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Heman King**
NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: **Heman King, Jr.**
NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *New York Military in the Revolution.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Electronic reproduction of *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. II,* originally published in 1897.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The #1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New York Military in the Revolution January 4, 2004 4:57 PM

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Herman King

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE

Heading: Dutchess County Militia -- Seventh Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Name: Herman King, Jr.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York Military in the Revolution. [database online]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Electronic reproduction of New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. II, originally published in 1897.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

January 4, 2004
4:53 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: **KING, Heman**
Birth Date: **174?** — also 176?
Birth Place: **New York**
Volume: **96**
Page Number: **465**
Reference: **Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.): 82**

Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Ancestry.com
January 4, 2004
4:53 PM

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Personal Information

Name: KING, Homan
Birth Date: 1792
Birth Place: New York
Volume: 95
Page Number: 265
Reference: Heads of Families at the First U.S. Census, NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.): 22

What to do next?

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. (database online) Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

January 4, 2004
4:49 PM

Personal Information **What to do next?**

Name: **KING, Heman**
Birth Date: **171?**
Birth Place: **New York**
Volume: **96**
Page Number: **465**
Reference: **Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 2 Sep 1902, 5705**

Also 19 Apr. 1915 - 4570

Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index.* Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

25 Oct 1905 - 8281

<< Return to Results Screen

Heman King 1727 MA Vol 96 pg 465

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com
January 4, 2004
4:49 PM

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Personal Information

Name: **KING, Heman**
Birth Date: **1727**
Birth Place: **New York**
Volume: **86**
Page Number: **465**
Reference: **Gen. column of the " Boston Transcript".**
1908-1941.(The greatest single source of material
for gen. data for the N.E. area and for the period
1600-1800. Completely indexed in the index.): 2
Sep 1902, 3705

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

<< Return to Results Screen

What to do next?

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

January 4, 2004
4:50 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: **KING, Heman**

Volume: **96**

Page Number: **465**

Reference: **Historical and gen. rec. Dutchess and Putnam cos, N.Y. Poughkeepsie, 1912. (16, 467p.): 105, 195, 209**

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index.* Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Ancestry.com
January 6, 2004
4:50 PM

Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: **KING, Heman**

Volume: **56**

Page Number: **465**

Reference: Historical and gen. rec. Hancock and Putnam cos, N.Y. Poughkeepsie, 1912. (56, 447p.) 105, 195, 205

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT: Godfrey Memorial Library, 1952-.

<< Return to Results Screen

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

HEMAN KING
Male

Event(s):
Birth: 1775 <Wilton, Saratoga, New York>
Christening:
Death: MAR 1776
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: PHOEBE DAKIN

Family

Messages:
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:
No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Heman KING**
B: 1727
M: Abt 1750

Family
Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT
B: Abt 1731

2 **Ebenezer KING**
B: 15 Jun 1700
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
D: Bef 1790
Phillipse Patent, Putnam, New York
M: 13 Oct 1726
Harwich, Barnstable, Mass

Family
Mercy MERRICK
B: Abt 1705
Of, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
D:
Perhaps, Putnam, New York

4 **John KING**
B: 1649
, , Prob England
D: 1754
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
M: Abt 1695
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Family
Bathshuah SNOW
B: 25 Jul 1664
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
D:
Probably, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

6 **Nathaniel MERRICK**
B: 1675
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
D: 13 Nov 1743
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
M: Abt 1699
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Family
Alice FREEMAN
B: 1673
Of Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
D: 24 Dec 1756
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

8

Family

9

10 **Stephen SNOW**
B: Abt 1636
Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
D: 17 Dec 1705
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
M: 28 Oct 1663
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Family
11 **Susannah DEANE (ROGERS)**
B: 1644
Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
D: 16 Jun 1676
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

12 **William MERRICK**
B: 15 Sep 1643
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
D: 30 Oct 1732
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
M: 23 May 1667
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachsuetts

Family
13 **Abigail HOPKINS**
B: Oct 1644
Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
D: Bef 1691
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

14 **Samuel FREEMAN**
B: 11 May 1638
Of Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
D: 25 Nov 1712
Eastham, , Ma.
M: 12 May 1658
Prob. Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma

Family
15 **Mercy SOUTHWORTH**
B: 11 May 1638
Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma
D: 25 Nov 1712
Usa

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

Generation 1 (Root)

Generation 2

Generation 3

Generation 4

Generation 5

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English version 3.0 1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy
Privacy Policy last updated 10/15/2001 Site: http://www.familysearch.org v 3.2.2

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Susannah DEANE (ROGERS)**
B: 1644
Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
D: 16 Jun 1676
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts
M: 28 Oct 1663
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Family

2 **Stephen DEANE**
B: 1606
Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
D: 6 Oct 1634
, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
M: Sep 1627
Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma

Family

3 **Elizabeth RING**
B: 23 Feb 1602/1603
Of, Ufford, Suffolk, England
D: 28 Dec 1687
Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

4

Family

5

Family

6 **Andrew RING**
B: 1580
Of Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma
D: Bef 28 1633 Apr
Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma
M: Abt 1605 (div)
Of Plymouth, Massachusetts

Family

7 **Mary**
B: 1590
Ufford, Suffolk, England, England
D: 15 Jul 1631
, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12

Family

13

14 **Thomas DURRANT**
B: Abt 1552
England
M:

Family

15 **Mary**
B: Abt 1556
England

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

Descend DESCCCM

Family

Family

Family

Family

Family

Family

Family

Family

Family

Family

© 1999-2002 by International Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. Terms and conditions of use apply.
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these conditions. Please read our privacy statement.
Contact us by e-mail: familysearch@lds.org. Or, telephone in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA at 1-801-240-2331.

Index for Chrisman Pedigree

Main Chrisman.org page

Names that are italicized below are ancestors of Lonnie or Debbie (Rice) Chrisman. Names that are italicized and boldfaced are leaves on the pedigree for that surname (i.e., most distant known ancestor).

If you have a common ancestor, please send me e-mail at genealogy@chrisman.org . If you have a similar Web page for any person appearing in this pedigree, I will gladly insert a hyperlink to your page under that individual. Note also that I have info on many other colateral lines, and on all American lines of the **Chrisman** name, in a larger database at home, so if you have a common ancestor, please do contact me.

I am, for the time being, sharing my otherwise private notes, which in many cases include sources.

Quick Index to First Letter of Name: Surnames Only,A,B,C,D,E,F,G,H,I,J,K,L,M,N,O,P,Q,R,S,T,U,V,W,Y,Z

Search: Search powered by Google

Surnames beginning with K

Karcher:

Johann Philipp Karcher

Karengin:

Nikki Kathleen Karengin (14 NOV 1946-31 MAY 1993)

Kebell:

Katherine Kebell

Keene:

Elizabeth Keene (16 MAY 1669-BEF 23 NOV 1720) , *Elizabeth Keene (ABT 1682-26 JUL 1749)* , Hannah Keene (4 FEB 1676-1739) , Henry Keene , John Keene (12 AUG 1671-ABT 1740) , *Matthew Keene (ABT 1650-1731)* , Sarah Keene (7 OCT 1678-) , Susanna Keene (1641-BEF 28 MAR 1716) , Thomas Keene (BEF 1650-1678) , *Thomas Keene (1592/1593-1653/1659)* , ***Thomas Keene (ABT 1560-AFT 15 AUG 1615)*** , William Keene (10 MAR 1642-8 FEB 1684) , William Keene (11 SEP 1665-4 OCT 1700)

Keen:

Rebecca Keen (1 DEC 1709-1775/1777)

Kelloway:

Robert Kelloway

Kelty:

Priscilla Kelty (-BEF 1894)

Kempton:

Ephraim Kempton (-1655) , Ephraim Kempton (1 OCT 1648-1712/1714) , ***Ephraim Kempton*** , *Joanna Kempton (29 SEP 1645-JUN 1728)* , Manasseh Kempton (13 DEC 1715-26 JUL 1717) ,

Main Chrisman.org page

Names that are italicized below are ancestors of Lonnie or Debbie (Rice) Chrisman. Names that are italicized and boldfaced are leaves on the pedigree for that surname (i.e., most distant known ancestor).

If you have a common ancestor, please send me e-mail at genealogy@chrisman.org . If you have a similar Web page for any person appearing in this pedigree, I will gladly insert a hyperlink to your page under that individual. Note also that I have info on many other collateral lines, and on all American lines of the Chrisman name, in a larger database at home, so if you have a common ancestor, please do contact me.

I am, for the time being, sharing my otherwise private notes, which in many cases include sources.

Quick Index to First Letter of Name: Surnames
Only A,B,C,D,E,F,G,H,I,J,K,L,M,N,O,P,Q,R,S,T,U,V,W,Y,Z

Search: [ ] Search powered by Google

Surnames beginning with K

Karcher:

Johann Philipp Karcher

Karengin:

Nikki Kathleen Karengin (14 NOV 1946-31 MAY 1995)

Kebell:

Catherine Kebell

Keene:

Elizabeth Keene (16 MAY 1669-BEF 23 NOV 1720) , Elizabeth Keene (1127 1682-26 JUL 1749) , Hannah Keene (4 FEB 1676-1739) , Henry Keene , John Keene (12 AUG 1671-ABT 1740) , Matthew Keene (ABT 1650-1721) , Sarah Keene (7 OCT 1678-) , Susanna Keene (1641-BEF 28 MAR 1716) , Thomas Keene (BEF 1650-1678) , Thomas Keene (1592/1591-1653/1659) , Thomas Keene (ABT 1595-APT 15 AUG 1615) , William Keene (10 MAR 1642-8 FEB 1684) , William Keene (11 SEP 1665-4 OCT 1700)

Keen:

Rebecca Keen (1 DEC 1709-1775/1777)

Kelloway:

Robert Kelloway

Kelly:

Priscilla Kelly (-BEF 1890)

Kempton:

Ephraim Kempton (-1655) , Ephraim Kempton (1 OCT 1648-17/21/1764) , Ephraim Kempton , Joanna Kempton (29 SEP 1645-JUN 1729) , Manasseh Kempton (15 DEC 1715-26 JUL 1777) ,

Manasseh Kempton (1 JAN 1651-28 NOV 1737) , Manasseh Kempton , Manasseth Kempton (-14 JAN 1663) , Patience Kempton (2 OCT 1647-) , Ruth Kempton (7 MAR 1718-) , Ruth Kempton (-16 OCT 1714)

Kendall:

Thomas Kendall

Kennay: (See also Kinny)

John Kennay

Kennebrew:

Kennebrew (ABT 1734-)

Kennedy:

Abe Kennedy (-AFT 24 MAY 1940)

Kenrick: (See also Kenwrick)

Edward Kenrick (-1742/1743)

Kenwrick: (See also Kenrick)

Solomon Kenwrick (ABT 1706-1785/1795) , Thomas Kenwrick (ABT 1708-13 MAR 1783)

King:

Ada King (1855/1856-AFT 1860) , Addison King (2 NOV 1819-) , Albert King (1828-) , Alice King , Amasa King , *Ann King* , Barsillai King , Basheba King (6 OCT 1733-2 FEB 1759) , Bathshua King (20 DEC 1708-AFT 18 NOV 1752) , Benjamin King (ABT 1774-) , Benjamin King (6 JUL 1725-) , Collins Pattee King (27 JUL 1821-) , Ebenezer King (15 JUN 1700-AFT 18 NOV 1752) , *Eliza Ann King (26 APR 1825-AFT 1880)* , Elizabeth King (1792-) , Elizabeth King (27 NOV 1725-) , Emeline King (1845-) , Emma King (1846/1847-AFT 1860) , Enoch King (16 OCT 1777-23 AUG 1778) , Hannah King , Hannah King (ABT 1788-) , Hannah King (10 SEP 1785-19 MAY 1846) , Hannah King (10 APR 1738-) , Heman King (-21 JAN 1812) , Huldah King , *Isaac King (18 JUN 1730-1781)* , Isaac King (ABT 1752-AFT 1811) , Isaac King (1 JUL 1779-) , James King (1842/1843-) , Joanna King (1706-AFT 18 NOV 1752) , Joanna King (9 MAR 1729-) , ***John King (-Between 18 nov 1752 and 1 May 1753)*** , *John King (1706-between Mar 1748 and 18 Nov 1752)* , John King (10 SEP 1782-1825) , Jonathan King (8 NOV 1727-) , Joseph King (28 MAR 1823-) , Joseph King (ABT 1760-24 MAR 1788) , Lydia Frances King (30 MAY 1791-) , Lydia King , Lydia King (ABT 1782-) , Mary Dunlivia King (16 MAY 1845-) , Mary King (AFT 1746-) , Mary King (10 OCT 1730-) , Mary King , Melatiah King (2 JUL 1732-) , Mercy King (4 MAY 1713-) , Mercy King (25 MAR 1730-) , Mercy King , Nathaniel King , Nathaniel King , Nathaniel King (21 MAR 1726-) , Priscilla King (27 JUL 1732-) , Rachel Brown King (27 AUG 1826-29 FEB 1828) , Richard Thomas King (16 OCT 1788-15 NOV 1856) , ***Robert King*** , Roger King (1695-23 MAY 1768) , Sally "Sarah" King (ABT 1784-) , Samuel King (9 JUN 1698-ABT 1731) , Samuel King (29 APR 1734-) , Samuel King (5 FEB 1736-BEF 1766) , Samuel King (4 DEC 1732-) , *Sparrow King (21 APR 1798-)* , *Sparrow King (ABT 1770-AUG 1799)* , Stephen King (ABT 1690-8 FEB 1718) , Stephen King (22 DEC 1717-) , Thankful King (6 NOV 1724-) , Thomas King (AUG 1746-1 JUL 1794) , Thomas King (8 AUG 1775-1831) , William King (2 NOV 1819-) , William King (AFT 1752-) , William King (1789-1809) , William King (1857/1858-AFT 1860) , Zilpha King (12 MAR 1739-)

Kinkey:

Catherina Kinkey (-between 1744 and 1749) , ***Harmon Kinkey (ABT 1670-1723)*** , Margery Kinkey (ABT 1704-ABT 1740)

Kinnelmarsh:

Catherine Kinnelmarsh

Kinny: (See also Kennay)

John Kinny (4 MAY 1771-) , John Kinny (6 FEB 1779-) , Molly Kinny (6 APR 1775-)

Kitchingham:

Manasseh Kempton (1 JAN 1651-28 NOV 1727) , Manasseh Kempton , Manasseh Kempton (-14 JAN 1663) , Patience Kempton (2 OCT 1617-) , Ruth Kempton (2 MAR 1718-) , Ruth Kempton (-16 OCT 1714)

Kendall:

Thomas Kendall

Kenney: (See also Kinny)

John Kenney

Kennedy:

Kennebrew (ABT 1734-)

Kennedy:

Abe Kennedy (-AFT 24 MAY 1940)

Kenrick: (See also Kenwrick)

Edward Kenrick (-1742/1743)

Kenwrick: (See also Kenrick)

Solomon Kenwrick (ABT 1700-1782/1795) , Thomas Kenwrick (ABT 1708-13 MAR 1783)

King:

Ada King (1853/1856-AFT 1860) , Addison King (2 NOV 1819-) , Albert King (1828-) , Alice King , Amasa King , Amos King , Barzillai King , Basilla King (6 OCT 1733-2 FEB 1759) , Bathsheba King (20 DEC 1708-AFT 18 NOV 1752) , Benjamin King (ABT 1774-) , Benjamin King (6 JUL 1725-) , Collins Patten King (27 JUL 1821-) , Ebenezer King (15 JUN 1700-AFT 18 NOV 1752) , Elias Amo King (26 APR 1825-AFT 1880) , Elizabeth King (1792-) , Elizabeth King (27 NOV 1725-) , Emeline King (1845-) , Emma King (1846/1847-AFT 1860) , Enoch King (16 OCT 1777-23 AUG 1778) , Hannah King , Hannah King (ABT 1788-) , Hannah King (10 SEP 1785-19 MAY 1846) , Hannah King (10 APR 1758-) , Herman King (-21 JAN 1812) , Huldah King , Isaac King (18 JUN 1730-1787) , Isaac King (ABT 1752-AFT 1811) , Isaac King (1 JUL 1779-) , James King (1842/1843-) , Joanna King (1706-AFT 18 NOV 1752) , Joanna King (9 MAR 1729-) , John King (-Between 18 nov 1752 and 1 May 1754) , John King (1700-between Mar 1748 and 18 Nov 1752) , John King (10 SEP 1782-1825) , Jonathan King (8 NOV 1727-) , Joseph King (28 MAR 1823-) , Joseph King (ABT 1760-24 MAR 1788) , Lydia Frances King (30 MAY 1791-) , Lydia King , Lydia King (ABT 1752-) , Mary Dunbivia King (16 MAY 1845-) , Mary King (AFT 1746-) , Mary King (10 OCT 1730-) , Mary King , Melatiah King (2 JUL 1732-) , Mercy King (4 MAY 1713-) , Mercy King (25 MAR 1730-) , Mercy King , Nathaniel King , Nathaniel King , Nathaniel King (21 MAR 1726-) , Priscilla King (27 JUL 1732-) , Rachel Brown King (27 AUG 1826-29 FEB 1828) , Richard Thomas King (16 OCT 1788-15 NOV 1856) , Robert King , Roger King (1695-23 MAY 1768) , Sally "Sinah" King (ABT 1784-) , Samuel King (9 JUN 1695-ABT 1731) , Samuel King (29 APR 1734-) , Samuel King (5 FEB 1736-DEC 1766) , Samuel King (4 DEC 1732-) , Sawyer King (21 APR 1799-) , Sawyer King (ABT 1770-AUG 1799) , Stephen King (ABT 1690-8 FEB 1718) , Stephen King (22 DEC 1717-) , Thankful King (6 NOV 1724-) , Thomas King (AUG 1746-1 JUL 1794) , Thomas King (8 AUG 1775-1831) , William King (2 NOV 1819-) , William King (AFT 1752-) , William King (1789-1809) , William King (1857/1858-AFT 1860) , Zilpha King (12 MAR 1739-)

Kinkey:

Catherina Kinkey (-between 1744 and 1749) , Harmon Kinkey (ABT 1670-1723) , Margery Kinkey (ABT 1704-ABT 1740)

Kinnelmarsh:

Catherine Kinnelmarsh

Kinny: (See also Kenney)

John Kinny (4 MAY 1771-) , John Kinny (6 FEB 1779-) , Molly Kinny (6 APR 1775-)

Kirkbingham:

THIS IS THE KING LINEAGE BACK TO THE MAYFLOWER

Heman King (Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Joseph Snow, CONSTANCE HOPKINS, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

DAR Members' Web Site

Daughters of the American Revolution

National Society | DAR Constitution Hall | DAR Museum | DAR Library | Americana Collection

- Announcements
- Calendar
- Chapters
- Committees
- Contact Information
- Continental Congress
- Forms
- Instructions & Info
- Links
- Magazine & Newsletter
- Patriot Index
- Public Relations
- Software
- Ways to Give
- DAR Store Online

NSDAR Patriot Index On-line

KING Sr, Heman

Birth:	MA	
Rank:	Pvt	
Service:	NY	
Death:	NY	21 Jan 1812
Patriot Pensioned:	No	
Widow Pensioned:	No	
Children Pensioned:	No	
Heirs Pensioned:	No	
Spouse:	(1) Elizabeth Cartwright	

- New Search
- Abbreviations
- Patriot Index Overview
- Search Instructions
- Updates to the Online Patriot Index

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2000
The Members Only portion of the NSDAR website was the vision of Shelby Conti (Mrs. William L.), National Chairman, Volunteer Information Specialists (1995-2001). It is managed by NSDAR VIS Committee members.

feedback

DAR Members' Web Site

Daughters of the American Revolution

Welcome Guest | Join | Member Login | My Profile | Site Index | New Search | Contact Us

NSDAR Patriot Index On-line

Name of Patriot:

Birth: MA

Rank: PA

Service: NY

Death: NY 21 Jan 1812

Patriot Pensioned: No

Widow Pensioned: No

Children Pensioned: No

Heirs Pensioned: No

Spouse: (1) Elizabeth Cantwright

- New Search
- Abbreviations
- Patriot Index Overview
- Search Instructions
- Updates to the Online Patriot Index

Feedback

© Copyright 2006 National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
The Patriot Index is only one source of information about the ancestors of Member Societies. Please do not use this information as the sole source of information for a DAR Genealogy Committee Report.

DAR Members' Web Site

Daughters of the American Revolution

NSDAR Patriot Index On-line

Search Results

1 - Combinations of Patriot & Spouse Records Found

KING Sr, Heman (View Complete Record)

Birth: MA

Service Location: NY **Rank:** Pvt

Spouse: Elizabeth Cartwright

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2000
The Members Only portion of the NSDAR website was the vision of Shelby Conti (Mrs. William L.), National Chairman, Volunteer Information Specialists (1995-2001). It is managed by NSDAR VIS Committee members.

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Family

Entries: 6562 **Updated:** Sun Feb 22 14:39:02 2004
Contact: cmf clairefoltz@yahoo.com

All sources that I have are noted.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I3719
- *Name:* Heman King
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 15 OCT 1727 in Harwich,MA
- *Death:* 21 JAN 1812 in Old Tilly Foster (Ellis) Cem,Southeast,Putnam,NY [1]
- *Reference Number:* 3719
- *Note:*

1777 Tax List: Fredericksburg Precinct, Philipse Patent (8)

1790 Census: Frederickstown, Dutchess,NY
2 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 3 females

1800 Census: Southest, Dutchess(now Putnam),NY
1 male over 45; 1 male 26-45; 1 male under 10
1 female over 45; 1 female 26-45; 2 females 10-16; 1 female under 10

Father: Ebenezer King
Mother: Mercy Merrick

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ellis b: 23 NOV 1734 in Harwich,MA

- *Married:* in Southeast,NY

Children

1. Phebe King b: 2 NOV 1750
2. Rhoda King b: 18 AUG 1752
3. Ebenezer King b: 4 SEP 1754
4. Stephen King b: 21 NOV 1756 in Carmel,Dutchess(now Putnam),NY
5. Alice King b: 19 AUG 1761

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Family

Entries: 6362 Updated: Sun Feb 22 14:39:02 2004

Contact: cmf clairemtt@yahoo.com

All sources that I have are noted.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Alimentarfi | Dawnload GEDCOM | Add Fact-gen

---

- ID: I3719
- Name: Herman King
- Sex: M
- Birth: 15 OCT 1727 in Harwich,MA
- Death: 21 JAN 1812 in Old Tilly Foster (Ellis) Cem,Southeast,Putnam,NY
- Reference Number: 3719
- Note:

1777 Tax List: Frederickshurg Precinct, Philipse Patent (8)

1790 Census: Fredericksiown, Dutchess,NY
2 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 3 females

1800 Census: Southeast, Dutchess(now Putnam),NY
1 male over 45; 1 male 26-45; 1 male under 10
1 female over 45; 1 female 26-45; 2 females 10-16; 1 female under 10

Father: Ebenezer King
Mother: Mercy Merrick

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ellis b: 23 NOV 1734 in Harwich,MA

- Married in Southeast,NY

Children

1. Phebe King b: 2 NOV 1750
2. Rhoda King b: 18 AUG 1752
3. Ebenezer King b: 4 SEP 1754
4. Stephen King b: 21 NOV 1756 in Carmel,Dutchess(now Putnam),NY
5. Alice King b: 19 AUG 1761

6. Mercy King b: 19 AUG 1761
7. Heman King b: 2 SEP 1763
8. Jeduthan King b: 25 DEC 1768 in Southeast,NY
9. Asaph King b: 18 FEB 1771
10. Elizabeth King b: 1 SEP 1766

Sources:

1. Title: Old Gravestones of Putnam County New York
   Author: Barbara Smith Buys
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Page: 291

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

6. Mercy King b: 19 AUG 1761
7. Herman King b: 2 SEP 1763
8. Jonathan King b: 25 DEC 1765 in Southeast,NY
9. Asaph King b: 18 FEB 1771
10. Elizabeth King b: 1 SEP 1766

Sources:

1. Title: Old Gravestones of Putnam County New York
   Author: Barbara Smith Boyce
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Page: 291

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Wetzel family genealogy- a long trip back

Entries: 12172 **Updated:** Wed Aug 13 07:41:06 2003

Contact: John C. Wetzel wetzupdoc@adelphia.net

Wetzel family genealogy

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I04350
- *Name:* Heman King [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Military Service:* Revolutionary War [1]

Father: Ebenezer King

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy- Mayflower desc Revolutionary_War.html
   Author: Caleb Johnson
   Publication: C:\WINDOWS\Desktop\genealogy\Pilgrims\genealogy- Mayflower desc revolutionary_war.htm
   Repository:
   Note: genealogy/pilgrims folder
   Call Number:
   Media: Electronic
   Text: Soldier of the American Revolution:
   Heman King (Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Joseph Snow, CONSTANCE HOPKINS, STEPHEN HOPKINS

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Wetzel family genealogy- a long trip back

Entries: 12172 Updated: Wed Aug 13 07:41:06 2003

Contact: John C. Wetzel wetzeljdc@adelphia.net

Wetzel family genealogy

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- ID: I04350
- Name: Heman King [1]
- Sex: M
- Military Service: Revolutionary War [1]

Father: Ebenezer King

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy- Mayflower desc Revolutionary_War.html
   Author: Caleb Johnson
   Publication: C:\WINDOWS\Desktop\genealogy\Pilgrims\genealogy- Mayflower desc revolutionary_war.htm
   Repository:
   Note: genealogy\pilgrims folder
   Call Number:
   Media: Electronic
   Text: Soldier of the American Revolution:
   Heman King (Ebenezer King, Bathsheath Snow, Joseph Snow, CONSTANCE HOPKINS, STEPHEN HOPKINS

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Genealogy Help | Affiliate Program | Press Release | Contact Us Copyright © 1996-2004 Ancestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Scott W Taylor

Entries: 41543 **Updated:** Mon Apr 22 21:42:14 2002

Contact: Taylor staylor@coloradomusic.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I11190
- *Name:* Heman KING
- *Given Name:* Heman
- *Surname:* King
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- *Christening:* 15 Oct 1727
- *Burial:* 1812 Carmel, , New York
- *Change Date:* 15 Jan 2002 at 14:47

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: Abt 1707

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- *Married:* Bef 1757
- *Change Date:* 22 Apr 2002

Children

1. Stephen KING

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web
Welcome, Guest | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Scott W Taylor

Entries: 41543 Updated: Mon Apr 22 21:42:14 2002

Contact: Taylor

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I11190
- Name: Herman KING
- Given Name: Herman
- Surname: King
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- Christening: 15 Oct 1727
- Burial: 1812 Cayuga, New York
- Change Date: 15 Jan 2002 at 14:17

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: Abt 1707

Marriage: 1 Spouse Unknown

- Married: Bef 1757
- Change Date: 22 Apr 2002

Children

1. Stephen KING

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Customer Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1996-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

George & Georgia's New Family Tree

Entries: 23646 **Updated:** Tue Mar 2 11:01:11 2004

Contact: George Cole GEC1948@Hotmail.com

Much of this information is from other RW sites and thus, may be incorrect. Use with much discretion!

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I08511
- *Name:* Heman King
- *Sex:* M

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Cartright

Children

1. Elizabeth King b: 1 SEP 1766

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

George & Georgia's New Family Tree

Entries: 23646 Updated: Tue Mar 2 11:01:11 2004

Contact: George Cole

Much of this information is from other RW sites and thus, may be incorrect. Use with much discretion!

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- ID: I0851!
- Name: Herman King
- Sex: M

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Cartright

Children

1. Elizabeth King b: 1 SEP 1766

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search A WT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Categories Info | AncWeb Division | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1996-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. -- Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Medders Family Tree

Entries: 55964 **Updated:** Fri Apr 16 11:57:26 2004

Contact: Richard Medders richardmmedders@hotmail.com

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I3702
- *Name:* Heman KING
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1727
- *Christening:* 15 OCT 1727 Brewster Church,Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts
- *Ancestral File #:* 2477-MJL
- *Note:* 1 _UID 8C21245791286242977B705C60D0F0BF42CC [1]
- *_RIN:* 6 [2]
- *Change Date:* 18 FEB 2004 at 17:28:58

Father: Ebenezer KING b: 15 JUN 1700 in Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: Abt 1705 in Of,Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

   Title: Ancestral File (R)
   Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
   Abbrev: Ancestral File (R)
2. Title: GEDCOM File : The Medders Family.ged
   Author: Richard M Medders
   Abbrev: Richard M Medders
   Abbrev: GEDCOM File : The Medders Family.ged
   Note:
   503 E Nebraska
   Spokane, Wa
   99208
   509-484-9251
   richardmmedders@msn.com
   Date: 15 APR 2004

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web.
Welcome, Guest! | Sign In | Upgrade | My Account | Help
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

The Modders Family Tree

Entries: 32964 Updated: Fri Apr 16 11:37:26 2004

Creator: Richard Modders

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I1702
- Name: Herman KING
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1727
- Christening: 15 OCT 1727 Brewster Church,Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts
- Ancestral File #: 2477-MBL
- Note: 1 _UID 8C2121579712824297718305C60C0BBE1CCC
- _RIN: 6
- Change Date: 18 FEB 2004 at 17:26:02

Father: Ebenezer KING b: 13 JUN 1701 in Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts
Mother: Mercy MERRICK b: Abt 1705 in Of,Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

   Title: Ancestral File (R)
   Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1988, data as of 7 January 1988
   Abbrev: Ancestral File (R)
2. Title: GEDCOM File : The Modders Family.ged
   Author: Richard M Modders
   Abbrev: Richard M Modders
   Abbrev: GEDCOM File : The Modders Family.ged
   Note:
   503 E Nebraska
   Spokane, Wa
   99208
   509-484-0251
   richardmmodders@msn.com
   Date: 15 APR 2004

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Sponsored by: Adobe Stream | Free Screen Saver
Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

~Herman King

Revolutionary War Soldiers
Dearborn County
Indiana

John Abell

Richard Arnold

Lewis Bailey

John Baker

Charles Bisbee

Jacob Blasdel

Henry Brasher

John Calhoun

Isaac Cannon

John Case

Aaron Cherry

George Hill Clark

Charles Cook

John Cooper

Peter Corbach

Jacob Cox

John Crandon

Jacobus Darling [Darlon, Darlin]

Zebulin Dickinson

Hugh Dunn

John Durham

Michael Ehler

Jacob Elsbury

Adam Flake

Adam Flake

John Gibson Sr.

Asa Gloyd

Veterans Living

Revolutionary War Soldiers
Dearborn County
Indiana

John Abell

Richard Arnold

Lewis Bailey

John Baker

Charles Blake

Jacob Blasdel

Henry Brasher

John Calhoun

Isaac Cannon

John Case

Aaron Cherry

George Hill Clark

Charles Cook

John Cooper

Peter Corbach

Jacob Cox

John Crandon

Jacobus Darling [Darlon, Darling]

Zebulin Dickinson

Hugh Dunn

John Dutton

Michael Ehler

Jacob Elsbury

Adam Flake

Adam Flake

John Gibson Sr.

Asa Gloyd

John Goodwin

Zenas Graves

Alexander Guard

David Hall

David Haney

Joseph Hayes

Solomon Hayes

William Henderson

Moses Hendrickson

Eli Hill

Edward Jackman

Job Judd
Service: Revolutionary War. Job Judd who served in the Revolutionary War. I have not yet sent for his pension papers, but have found him listed on Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary soldiers. He is buried in Bright, Indiana. I have a sons of the american revolution certificate, (my grandfathers brother joined thru Job.) Californina society # 128719. He is also listed on the Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension files, Vol 2, pg. 1893. Source for this information is April Allen at email addressAAlen5100@aol.com

Thomas Kelsey

William Kerr

Samuel Kincaid

Heman King

John Kyle

Abel Lamphear

Volantine Lawrence

Daniel Loder

Moses Lindly

George Livingston

James Leeds

Samuel Marsh

George Mason

Sylvanius Palmer

Jabez Percival

Zebulon Pike

John Goodwin

James Graves

Alexander Guard

David Hall

David Henry

Joseph Hayes

Solomon Hayes

William Henderson

Moses Hendricksen

Eli Hill

Edward Jackman

Job Judd

Revolutionary War. Job Judd was served in the Revolutionary War.
I have not yet seen for his pension papers, but have found him listed on
abstract of Orange co Revolutionary soldiers. He is buried in Bright, Indiana.
I have a copy of the American revolution certificate, (my great-great brother
joined this too.) Daughters society # 127119. He is also listed on the
Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension files, Vol 2, pg. 1423. Source for
this information is Doris Allen at email address AAlen3100@aol.com

Thomas Kelsey

William Kerr

Samuel Kincaid

Hiram King

John Kyle

Abel Lamphear

Volantire Lawrence

Daniel Loder

Moses Lindly

George Livingston

James Loads

Samuel Marsh

George Mason

Sylvanus Palmer

Jabez Percival

Zebulon Pike

Samuel Plummer

David Porter

Nathan Powell

Henry Ramer

Thomas Rand

Elijah Rich

Samuel Richardson

James Scott

Daniel Shed

George Sheldon

John Shoemaker

James Skaats

Ezra Slanson

William Smithers

Leonard Spicknall

Samuel Stone

Jacob Taylor

Enoch Terrill [Tyrrell]

Gideon Tower

Daniel Welch

Daniel Whetstone

William White

Robert Wright

Home

From Lawrenceburg Library Dearborn Co. Ind.
Chris McHenry, Librarian 4/20

KiN9

ROSTER

of

SOLDIERS and PATRIOTS

of the

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Buried in

INDIANA

VOLUME III

Compiled by
Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne
Brookville, Indiana

Published by
INDIANA DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1980

*

Married—Merriam Stewart b. 1775 d. 1855.
Children—Dedamah; Alexander; Anna; Elizabeth; Warren b. 1804 N.Y. m. 1827 Dearborn Co., Ind. Lucinda Peak; Amanda; George; Samuel; William; Marie; Stewart m. Caroline ——.
By Mrs. A. G. Charlton, 310 Sunnyside Avenue, Aurora, Indiana 47001.

KINDER, PETER, SR. — Montgomery County

Note—The Peter Kinder record appearing in Roster II, p. 63, is incorrect. Further research has proved that it was his father, also named Peter, who was the Rev. soldier. The complete record for Peter Kinder, Sr. is as follows:
Born—Probably Washington Co., Pa.
Service—2nd CO. 5th Batt. Pa.
Proof—Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 11, pp. 186, 198, 206; Patriot Index, p. 387; DAR #513476.
Died—1827. Will dated Jan. 23, 1827. Probated May 18, 1827 Montgomery Co., Ind. where he is probably buried.
Married—(2) Llenia (3) Dolly.
Children—Jacob m. Jan. 6, 1816 Nancy Shephard; Patsy m. Apr. 24, 1806 Abijah Metrick; Mary m. Mar. 7, 1803 John Bare; Sally b. 1768 m. 1793 John Booth; Peggy m. Aug. 5, 1802 Peter Smock; Nancy m. Feb. 4, 1816 Jessie Hicks; John m. Nov. 11, 1808 Jane Malone; Peter d. after Aug. 3, 1818 Perry Co., Ind. m. Elizabeth ——; George d. before his father and left children.
By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 424 Locust Street, Boonville, Indiana 47601.

KING, GEORGE — Fountain County

Born—1750 - 60.
Service—Pvt. George Rogers Clark Ill. Regt. for three yrs.
Proof—Wayland's German Element of Shenandoah Valley, pp. 144-145; Document 32 Rockingham Co., Va.; National Archives; Gwathmey; DAR #587256.
Died—Sept. 30, 1840. Buried Hershberger-Cade Cemetery near Veedersburg, Ind. Marker placed by Metamonong, Veedersburg and Richard Henry Lee Chapters, DAR.
Married—Name unknown.
Children—Mary Magdalene b. ca. 1792 Va. d. after June 28, 1860 Census m. May 15, 1810 Rockingham Co., Va. Jacob Hershberger b. ca. 1785 Va. d. Apr. 28, 1849 Fountain Co., Ind.; John m. Feb. 27, 1816 Katherine Hershberger; Peggy m. Aug. 13, 1818 Peter Crute (Crout).
By Retha Hershberger Featherstone and Iona Hershberger Nale, Box 379, Star City, Indiana 46985.

KING, HEMAN (HEMEN) — Dearborn County

Born—1762/3 N.Y.
Service—Helped remove troops from Saratoga to Yorktown prior to the surrender.
Proof—Hist. of Dearborn and Ohio Co. (Ind. 1885), p. 980.
Died—July 16, 1850 age 86 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days. Buried Old Hogan Hill Cemetery, Manchester Twp., Dearborn Co. Stone.
Married—Probably Susannah ——. Grave by side of soldier stating death June 5, 1832 age 68 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.
Children—Thurzia b. 1799 N.Y. d. July 1834 m. George Wood; John.
By Mrs. A. G. Charlton, 310 Sunnyside Avenue, Aurora, Indiana 47001.

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"H - I - J - K"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

There is **1** matching record.

Last Name, Bride or Groom	First Name, Bride or Groom	Last Name, Spouse	First Name, Spouse	County	Date	Remarks
KING	RHODA	SINGLETON	THOMAS	Hendricks	11-30-1830	1-54

You may re-select the appropriate database below.

A-B	C - D	E - F - G	H - I - J - K
L - M	N - O - P - Q - R	S - T	U - V - W - X - Y - Z

Genealogy Home Page	History of the Database	Search Tips	Definitions	Disclaimer

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"H - I - J - K"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

JONES, Ashah McNeal	1801 - 1882		
JONES, Sabrina	1819 - 1848		
JONES, Alfred	1835 - 1888		
JONES, Orvilla	1824 - 1901		
KING, Bashua	d. 8-18-1842	ae 89-5-15	dau of James and Catherine
KING, James	d. Sept 25 1802	ae 84-2-4	
LYMAN, Nabby	d. 1-15-1836	in 67th yr	wife of Moses
McNEAL, John	d. Jan 21 1846	ae 49-10-0	see Jones monument
NEWBERRY, Jason	d. 2-12-1870	ae 47	
NEWBERRY, Lucinda	12-28-1878	ae 57	wife of Jason
NEWBERRY, Abel P.	d. Nov 4, 1876	ae 83	
NEWBERRY, Betsey	7-12-1879	ae 76 yrs	his wife
NEWBERRY, Sarah Jane	d. 1-4-1846	ae 1 yr	dau of Abel P. and Betsey
NEWBERRY, Lester	d. 11-8-1871	ae 89-9-16	
NEWBERRY, Lucretia	d. 5-1-1873	ae 80	his wife
NEWBERRY, Elisha	d. 7-21-1861	ae 81 yrs	
NEWBERRY, Lucretia	d. 3-19-1867	ae 39-8-18	wife of Morris Vincent see Vincent
NEWBERRY, Mary	d. 6-17-1879	ae 63-10-10	dau of Lester and Lucretia
NEWBERRY, Hezekiah	b. 12-4-1821 d. 4-19-1882		
NEWBERRY, Achsah A.	b. 9-18-1825 d. 4-7-1889		wife of Hezekiah
NEWBERRY, infant	d. 6-24-1846	ae 3 days	son of H. and A.A.
NEWBERRY, Henry	d. 12-2-1798	ae 6-11-16	child of Samuel and Polly
NEWBERRY, Eunice	d. 3-19-1799	ae 9 mo	child of Samuel and Polly
NEWBERRY, Samuel	d. 8-28-1809	ae 63-10-28	

KING, Basilua	d. 8-18-1842	ae 89-5-15	dau of James and Catherine
KING, James	d. Sept 25 1802	ae 84-2-4	
LYMAN, Nabby	d. 1-15-1836	in o'lth yr	wife of Moses
McNEAL, John	d. Jan 21 1840	ae 30-10-21	see Jones monument
NEWBERRY, Jason	[illegible]	ae 47	
NEWBERRY, Rhoda	[illegible]	ae 57	wife of Jason
NEWBERRY, Alice P.	d. Nov 4, 1870	ae 85	
NEWBERRY, Betsey	7-12-1879	ae 76 yrs	his wife
NEWBERRY, Sarah Jane	d. 1-4-1846	ae 1 yr	dau of Abel P. and Betsey
NEWBERRY, Lester	d. 11-8-1871	ae 89-9-16	
NEWBERRY, Lucretia	d. 5-1-1871	ae 80	his wife
NEWBERRY, Elisha	d. 7-21-1861	ae 81 yrs	
NEWBERRY, Lucretia	d. 3-19-1867	ae 20-8-18	wife of Morris Vincent see Vincent
NEWBERRY, Mary	d. 6-17-1879	ae 63-10-10	dau of Lester and Lucretia
NEWBERRY, Hezekiah	b. 12-4-1821 d. 4-19-1882		
NEWBERRY, Abiah A.	b. 9-18-1825 d. 4-2-1889		wife of Hezekiah
NEWBERRY, infant	d. 6-24-1846	ae 1 days	son of H. and A.A.
NEWBERRY, Henry	d. 12-2-1798	ae 6-11-16	child of Samuel and Polly
NEWBERRY, Eunice	d. 3-19-1799	ae 9 mo	child of Samuel and Polly
NEWBERRY, Samuel	d. 8-28-1804	ae 63-10-28	

Swezey-Bromley Cemetery
Town of Newport, Herkimer County, NY

This private cemetery is located about two miles southeast from Cold Brook, in the southeast corner of the Town of Russia in 1929. The Swezey-Bromley was "walked" in September 1929 by members of the Oneida Chapter of the D.A.R.

"How large would be the population of the town of Norway if the living and the dead buried in its soil were all counted? No one can tell, but we estimate the dead outnumber the living two to one. Would you believe that nearly 1,800 persons, great and small, are sleeping in our cemeteries and abandoned burial places. The figures cannot be very far out of the way. They include over a century of time. Think of 1,800 coffins and funeral services, the miles of processions, the sad and grieved hearts, the tears that have been shed, the ties that have been broken. Think of the pain and anguish, of the doctor's bills, of the funeral and grave stone expenses, and then ask yourself if dying is not an important part of life." (Norway Tidings, Vol. 4, No. 7, July 1, 1890)

Short profiles of some of the families listed below, mentioning specific individuals buried in this cemetery.

UPDATED 9/1/99

A current condition report made by Pauline Norton Zach appears at the end of the listings.

SWEZEY-BROMLEY CEMETERY - TOWN OF NEWPORT, HERKIMER COUNTY

BARKER, Helen	d. 10-21-1847	ae 3 yrs	dau of Daniel and Margaret
BETH, Sarah	d. 7-3-1875	ae 39-2-8	wife of Edward
BEEBEE, Amos	d. May 23, 1800	ae 36-1-16	
BEEBEE, Lydia	d. Apr 9, 1851	ae 57 yrs	wife of Amos H.
BEEBEE, Abigail	d. July 12, 1803	ae 42-9-14	
BEEBEE, Sylvester	d. Mar 17, 1811	in 21st yr	son of Silas and Polly

Sweezy-Bromley Cemetery
Town of Newport, Herkimer County, NY

This private cemetery is located about two miles southeast from Cold Brook, in the southeast corner of the Town of Russia in 1929. The Sweezy-Bromley was "walked" in September 1929 by members of the Oneida Chapter of the D.A.R.

"How large would be the population of the town of Norway if the living and the dead buried in its soil were all counted? No one can tell, but we estimate the dead outnumber the living two to one. Would you believe that nearly 1,800 persons, great and small, are sleeping in our cemeteries and abandoned burial places. The figures cannot be very far out of the way. They include over a century of time. Think of 1,800 coffins and funeral services, the miles of processions, the sad and grieved hearts, the tears that have been shed, the ties that have been broken. Think of the pain and anguish, of the doctor's bills, of the funeral and grave stone expenses, and then ask yourself if dying is not an important part of life." (Norway Tidings, Vol. 4, No. 7, July 1, 1890)

Short profiles of some of the families listed below, mentioning specific individuals buried in this cemetery.

9/1/99

A current condition report made by Pauline Norton Zach appears at the end of the listings.

SWEZEY-BROMLEY CEMETERY - TOWN OF NEWPORT, HERKIMER COUNTY

BARKER, Helen	d. 10-21-1847	ae 3 yrs	dau of Daniel and Margaret
BETH, Sarah	d. 7-2-1875	ae 39-2-8	wife of Edward
BEEBEE, Amos	d. May 23, 1800	ae 36-1-16	
BEEBEE, Lydia	d. Apr 9, 1851	ae 57 yrs	wife of Amos II
BEEBEE, Abigail	d. July 12, 1803	ae 42-9-14	
BEEBEE, Sylvester	d. Mar 17, 1811	in 21m yr	son of Silas and Polly

Advertisement

Find the ball to discover what you've won!

FamilyTreeMaker.com

Internet FamilyFinder

Searching for King, Heman ...

List of Matching Pages:

[Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
King, Heman			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr ... MYRICK are: | |31 |i. | |**Heman KING**, born 27 October 1727 in (Bapt\n...
King, Heman			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr ..._____. | | More About **Heman KING**: Residence: Putnam County\n...
King, Heman			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Stephen Hopkins ... Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS) **Heman King** (Ebenezer King, Bathshuah...
King, Heman			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr ... MYRICK are: | |31 |i. | |**Heman KING**, born 27 October 1727 in (Bapt\n...
King, Heman			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr ..._____. | | More About **Heman KING**: Residence: Putnam County\n...
King, Heman			Genealogy Library	Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: Pierson Genealogical Records , Page 51 ...; 88 Lucy (the last 4 d. young); 89 **Heman**

Advertisement

Find the ball to discover what you've won!

FamilyTreeMaker.com

Internet FamilyFinder

Searching for King, Herman ...

List of Matching Pages:

[New Page of Titles] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
King, Herman			User Home Page	... MYRICK are	[A]	[L]	Herman KING born 27 October 1727 in (Bagin/...
King, Herman			User Home Page	_____		More About Herman KING: Residence: Putnam County/...
King, Herman			User Home Page	Hopkins, 3 TEN (IN HONORS) Herman King (Governor King, Rattanuan
King, Herman			User Home Page	... MYRICK are	[A]	[L]	Herman KING born 27 October 1727 in (Bagin/...
King, Herman			User Home Page	_____		More About Herman KING: Residence: Putnam County/...
King, Herman			Genealogy Library	...; 63 Lucy (the last 4 d. young); 65 Herman

				King; 90 Noah Curtis. 81 Stephen...
King, Heman			Genealogy Library	Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: Pierson Genealogical Records , Page 51 ... Stephen C.; and two others. 89 **Heman King**5 Pierson, now resides in Ashtabula...
King, Heman			Genealogy Library	Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: The Descendants of Stephen Pierson , Page 25 ... Aug. 14, 1888, aged 82 yrs. Children of 223 **Heman King** Pierson and Janette Upson...
King, Heman			Genealogy Library	Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: The Descendants of Stephen Pierson , Page 18 ... b. March 31, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1809. 223.--**Heman King** Pierson b. Dec. 22, 1808; m. Janette...
King, Heman	1775-1840	NY	CD132	Military Records: Selected New York Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1840 (#132)
King, Heman	1775-1840	NY	CD132	Military Records: Selected New York Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1840 (#132)
King, Heman	1700s-1800s	United States	CD167	Vital Records: Mayflower Vital Records, Deeds and Wills, 1600s-1900s (#167)
King, Heman	1760-1942	NY	CD183	Early Settlers of New York State, 1760-1942 (#183)
King, Heman	1760-1942	NY	CD183	Early Settlers of New York State, 1760-1942 (#183)
King, Heman	1600s-1800s	United States	CD200	The Compendium of American Genealogy, 1600s-1800s (#200)
King, Heman	1600s-1800s	United States	CD203	Genealogical Records: The Complete Mayflower Descendant and Other Sources, 1600s-1800s (#203)
King, Heman	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
King, Heman	1800-1809	NY	CD312	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800 (#312)
King, Heman	1810-1819	NY	CD313	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1810 (#313)

Genealogy Lib. Com

King, Herman			Genealogy Library	King, 90 Noah Curtis, 61 Stephen. Family Tree Maker Online: Genealogyl library.com: Descendants of Stephen Pierson, Page 61 Stephen C., and two others, 99 Herman King5 Pierson, now resides in Palatka.
King, Herman			Genealogy Library	Family Tree Maker Online: Genealogyl library.com: The Descendants of Stephen Pierson , Page 25 Aug. 14, 1888, aged 82 yrs. Children of 223 Herman King Pierson and Jarette Upson.
King, Herman			Genealogy Library	Family Tree Maker Online: Genealogyl library.com: The Descendants of Stephen Pierson , Page 15 b. March 31, 1807, d. Nov. 16, 1890 223 - Herman King Pierson b. Dec. 22, 1808, m. Jarette
King, Herman	1775-1840	NY	CD132	Military Records, Selected New York Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1840 (#132)
King, Herman	1775-1840	NY	CD132	Military Records, Selected New York Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1840 (#132)
King, Herman	1700s-1800s	United States	CD167	Vital Records: Mayflower Vital Records, Deeds and Wills, 1600s-1800s (#167)
King, Herman	1750-1842	NY	CD183	Early Settlers of New York State, 1750-1842 (#183)
King, Herman	1750-1842	NY	CD183	Early Settlers of New York State, 1750-1842 (#183)
King, Herman	1600s-1800s	United States	CD200	The Compendium of American Genealogy, 1600s-1800s (#200)
King, Herman	1600s-1800s	United States	CD203	Genealogical Records: The Complete Mayflower Descendant and Other Sources, 1600s-1800s (#203)
King, Herman	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
King, Herman	1800-1809	NY	CD312	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1800 (#312)
King, Herman	1810-1819	NY	CD313	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1810 (#313)

King, Heman	1820-1829	OH	CD314	**Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1820 (#314)**

[Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

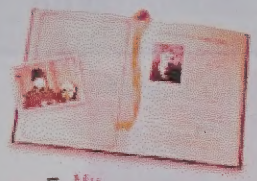
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Advertisement

Telemarketing Survey

Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? Yes No Vote Now!



FamilyTreeMaker.com

Internet FamilyFinder

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Searching for King, Heman ...

List of Matching Pages:

[Previous Page of Hits] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
King, Heman L.	1830-1839	CT	CD315	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830 (#315)
King, Heman	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
King, Heman R.	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
King, Heman	1701-1882	Unknown	WFT Vol.14	WFT Volume 14. Tree: 1028

[Previous Page of Hits] [New Search]

[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Searching for King, Hiram ...

List of Matching Pages:

[Previous Page of Hits] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
King, Hiram L.	1830-1830	CT	CD316	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830 (#315)
King, Hiram	1850-1850	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
King, Hiram R.	1850-1850	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
King, Hiram	1701-1882	Unknown	WFT Vol. 14	WFT Volume 14, Tree, 1028

[Previous Page of Hits] [New Search]

Ancestry.com.
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (527), **KING** (2193)
Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)
Combined Matches: 2
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 48
page 159
Mrs. Ruth Woolsey Johnson Mott.
DAR ID Number: 47331
Born in Oswego County, N. Y.
Wife of Luther Wright Mott.
Descendant of John Woolsey, Daniel Horton, Joseph Owen, Joseph Owen, Jr., Caleb Hazen, Joseph Hopkins, Heman King, Rev. Elisha Cole, Reuben Cole, and James Bailey.
Daughter of Edgar D. Johnson (b. 1847) and Isabella Graham Cole (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cole (1822-53) and Elizabeth Owen (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Cole and Chloe Hopkins, his wife; John Owen (1784-1843) and Anna Bailey (1792-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Cole and Elizabeth King, his wife; Joseph Owen, Jr., and Ruth Woolsey (1763-1835), his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Betsey Townsend, his wife; James Bailey and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole and Charity Hazen, his wife; Joseph Owen and Millicent Horton, his wife; Heman King and Elizabeth Cartwright, his wife; John Woolsey and Elizabeth Haviland (1728-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Esther Lane (1704-69), his wife; Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamblin, his wife.
John Woolsey (1727-1805) enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Marcus Moseman's company, 2nd Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 15392.
Daniel Horton (1702-77), though an old man, served in the Westchester County militia.
[p.159] Joseph Owen (1735-1813) served as a private in Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin's company of Artificers, New York line. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.
Also No. 15392.
Joseph Owen, Jr. (1763-1818), enlisted in the 2nd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. Later confined as prisoner in the old Sugar House by the British. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.
Caleb Hazen (1720-77) served as a private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Joseph Hopkins (1750-1833) was a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (927), KING (2193)
Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)
Combined Matches: 2

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 48
page 150

Mrs. Ruth Woolsey Johnson Mott.
DAR ID Number 47331
Born in Oswego County, N. Y.
Wife of Luther Weylin Mott.
Descendant of John Woolsey; Daniel Horton, Joseph Owen, Joseph Owen, Jr., Caleb Hazen, Joseph Hopkins, Heman King, Rev. Elisha Cole, Reuben Cole, and James Bailey.
Daughter of Zaher D. Johnson (b. 1842) and Isabella Graham Cole (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cole (1822-33) and Elizabeth Owen (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Cole and Chloe Hopkins, his wife; John Owen (1784-1843) and Anna Bailey (1795-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Cole and Elizabeth King, his wife; Joseph Owen, Jr., and Ruth Woolsey (1769-1839), his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Betsey Townsend, his wife; James Bailey and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole and Charity Hazen, his wife; Joseph Owen and Mulliceut Horton, his wife; Heman King and Elizabeth Cartwright, his wife; John Woolsey and Elizabeth Haviland (1764-1820), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Esther Lane (1704-60), his wife; Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamblin, his wife.
John Woolsey (1727-1805) enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Marcus Mosesman's company, 2nd Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 12392.

Daniel Horton (1702-77), though an old man, served in the Westchester County militia.
[p.150] Joseph Owen (1739-1813) served as a private in Lieut. Col. Luther Baldwin's company of Artillery, New York line. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.
Also No. 12392.

Joseph Owen, Jr. (1769-1818), enlisted in the 2nd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. Later confined as prisoner in the old Sugar House by the British. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Caleb Hazen (1750-77) served as a private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Joseph Hopkins (1750-1833) was a private in Col. Henry Ludington's 7th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Heman King (1727-1812) served in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Elisha Cole (1742-1826) left his church at the outbreak of Revolution and served as a private throughout the war in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.
Reuben Cole (1765-1845) enlisted as a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.
James Bailey (1747-1826) was a private in Col. Pierre Van Cortland's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Somers, N. Y.
View full context

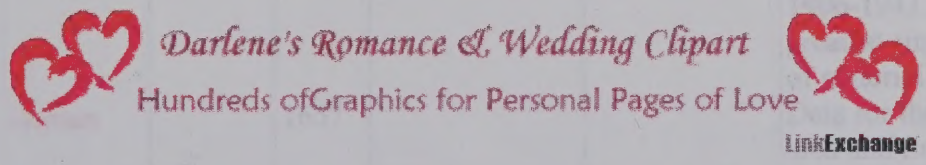
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 89
page 265
Mrs. Inez Huckeley Anderson.
DAR ID Number: 88837
Born in Sikeston, Mo.
Wife of Ralph Frazier Anderson.
Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards, as follows:
1. William R. Huckeley (b. 1855) m. 1880 Mary Elizabeth Daniel (b. 1861).
2. Aaron Van Daniel (1821-80) m. 2nd 1847 Sarah Augusta King (b. 1831).
3. Samuel Heman King (1809-77) m. 1829 Sarah Edwards (1809-53).
4. Nathaniel Edwards (1785-1846) m. 1808 Sarah Wilson (1787-1851).
5. Ebenezer Edwards m. 1778 Lucy Wheeler (d. 1800).
Ebenezer Edwards (1757-1826) served as a minute man from Acton on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.
Also Nos. 41227, 86032.
View full context

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



Heman King (1757-1832) served in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Elisha Cole (1744-1826) left his church at the outbreak of Revolution and served as a private throughout the war in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Reuben Cole (1765-1845) enlisted as a private in Col. Henry Ludington's 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

James Haley (1757-1826) was a private in Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Somers, N. Y.

View full count >>

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 46 page 205

Mrs. Inez Huckley Anderson.

DAR ID Number: 88557

Born in Sikeston, Mo.

Wife of Ralph Frazier Anderson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards, as follows:

1. William E. Huckley (b. 1855) m. 1880 Mary Elizabeth Daniel (b. 1861).
2. Aaron Van Daniel (1821-80) m. 2nd 1847 Sarah Augusta King (b. 1831).
3. Samuel Heman King (1809-77) m. 1829 Sarah Edwards (1809-53).
4. Nathaniel Edwards (1785-1840) m. 1808 Sarah Wilson (1787-1851).
5. Ebenezer Edwards m. 1778 Lucy Wheeler (d. 1800).

Ebenezer Edwards (1757-1826) served as a minute man from Acton on the Lexington alarm. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Alan Nes, 41227, 86032:

View full source

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us

Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Darlene's Romance of Wedding Clipart

Hundreds of Graphics for Personal Pages of Love

Instructions

Ancestry.com. Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (662), **KING** (7970)
Database: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
Combined Matches: 7

Surname	Given Name(s)	Maiden Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Biographical Info	Reference
PIERSON	Heman King		1800	Connecticut, Ohio		Descendants of Steph. Pierson of New Haven and Derby, Ct. By Fred. Lockwood Pierson. Amenia, NY, 1895. (33p.):18
KING	Heman					Historical and gen. rec. Dutchess and Putnam cos, N.Y. Poughkeepsie, 1912. (16, 467p.): 105, 195, 209
KING	Heman		165?			Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 19 Apr 1915, 4570
						Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The

Surname	Given Name(s)	Maiden Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Biographical Info	Reference
PEIRSON	Herman King		1800	Connecticut, Ohio		Descendants of Steph. Pierson of New Haven and Derby, Ct. By Fred Lockwood Pierson, Arcadia, NY, 1895. (33p.): 18
KING	Herman					Historical and gen. nee. Dutchess and Putnam cos., N.Y. Poughkeepsie, 1912. (16, 467p.): 105, 195, 209
KING	Herman		1653?			Gen. Column of the "Boston Transcript," 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1630-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 19 Apr 1915, 4370
						Gen. Column of the "Boston Transcript," 1906-1941.(The

KING	Heman		171?	New York		greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 2 Sep 1902, 5705
KING	Heman		1727	Massachusetts		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 25 Oct 1905, 8281
KING	Heman		174?	New York		Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.): 82
KING	Heman		176?	New York		Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.): 82

Viewing records **1-7 of 7**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Darlene's Romance & Wedding Clipart
Hundreds ofGraphics for Personal Pages of Love
LinkExchange

KING	Heman	1717	New York		greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the index.); 2 Sep 1902, 5705
KING	Heman	1727	Massachusetts		Gen. Column of the "Boston Transcript", 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800 Completely indexed in the index.); 25 Oct 1905, 8281
KING	Heman	1741	New York		Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census, NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census Washington, 1908. (309p.): 82
KING	Heman	1787	New York		Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census, NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, 1908. (309p.): 82

Viewing results 1-7 of 7

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Darlene's Romance of Wedding Clipart
Hundreds of Graphics for Personal Pages of Love

Ancestry.com

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Upload your family tree . . .

Open: Browse

MyFamily.com

Search > Record Type > Southeast New York Births & Baptisms, 1660-1916 > **Search Results**

March 8, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (1), **KING** (57)
Database: Southeast New York Births & Baptisms, 1660-1916
Combined Matches: 1
Gilead Presbyterian Church: 1757-1857
Location: *Town of Carmel, Putnam County* --- ***Denomination:*** *Presbyterian*

Child: Stephen Reference ID: 4
Bapt. Date: Apr 1757
Parents: King, Heman & wife
Source: Gilead Presbyterian Church, Members

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us

Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Darlene's Romance & Wedding Clipart

Hundreds ofGraphics for Personal Pages of Love

LinkExchange

Upload your family tree . . .

Open | browse

Search Results

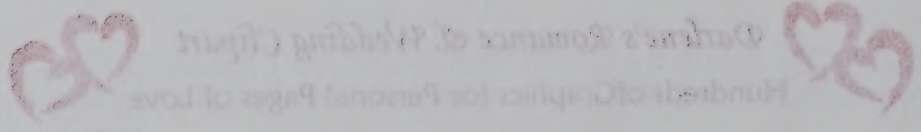
Search Terms: HERMAN (1), KING (57)
Database: Southern New York Births & Baptisms, 1650-1910
Combined Matches: 1
Gilead Presbyterian Church: 1757-1857
Location: Town of Carmel, Putnam County — Denominations Presbyterian

Child: Stephen Reference ID: 4
Bapt. Date: Apr 1757
Parents: King, Herman & wife
Source: Gilead Presbyterian Church, Members
Click to view full content

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Return to the Global Search Screen More info/caution about this database

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1999-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

1790

Ancestry.com
Click Here

Search > Record Type > New York Census Index, 1790-1890 > **Search Results**

March 8, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (1012), **KING** (8507)
Database: New York Census Index, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 6

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1790	KING	HEMAN JR.	Dutchess County	NY	008	Frederickstown	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1790 Federal Census Index	NY41926631
1810	KING	HEMAN JR.	Dutchess County	NY	202	11111-31202	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1810 Federal Census Index	NYS1a1892805
1790	KING	HEMAN	Dutchess County	NY	008	Frederickstown	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1790 Federal Census Index	NY41926630
1800	KING	HEMAN	Dutchess County	NY	159	10011-12011-00	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1800 Federal Census Index	NYS1a1892804
1850	KING	HEMAN	Erie County	NY	266	Black Rock	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a1732672
1850	KING	HEMAN R.	Niagara County	NY	259	Niagara	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a1732673

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-6 of 6**

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (10:2), KING (8507)
Database: New York Census Index, 1790-1890
Combined Statistics: 6

Year	Surname	Given Name(s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1790	KING	HEMAN JR	Dutchess County	NY	008	Fredericktown	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1790 Federal Census Index	NYA1792601
1810	KING	HEMAN JR	Dutchess County	NY	202	11111-11202	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1810 Federal Census Index	NYS1a1822805
1790	KING	HEMAN	Dutchess County	NY	008	Fredericktown	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1790 Federal Census Index	NYA1792620
1800	KING	HEMAN	Dutchess County	NY	139	10011-12011-00	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1800 Federal Census Index	NYS1a1802804
1850	KING	HEMAN	Erie County	NY	246	Black Rock	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a1712672
1850	KING	HEMAN R.	Niagara County	NY	250	Niagara	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a1712672

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records 1-6 of 6

Ancestry.com. Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Ancestry.com
Click Here

Search > Record Type > Connecticut Census Index, 1790-1890 > **Search Results** March 8, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (272), **KING** (1147)
Database: Connecticut Census Index, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1830	KING	HEMAN L.	Hartford County	CT	058	West Hartford	Federal Population Schedule	CT 1830 Federal Census Index	CT559114150

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Darlene's Romance & Wedding Clipart
Hundreds ofGraphics for Personal Pages of Love
LinkExchange

Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Ancestry.com
Click Here

Search > Record Type > Ohio Census Index, 1790-1890 > March 8, 2000
Search Results

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMAN (204), **KING** (4387)
Database: Ohio Census Index, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 1

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1820	KING	HEMAN	Clermont County	OH	055	Goshen Township	Federal Population Schedule	OH 1820 Federal Census Index	OHS2a709275

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement | About Us | Partner with Us | Contact Us
Copyright 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Darlene's Romance & Wedding Clipart
Hundreds ofGraphics for Personal Pages of Love
LinkExchange

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Heman KING

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 15 Oct 1767
Suffield Twp, Hartford, Connecticut

Parents:

Father: Benjamin KING
Mother: Lydia

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7450344	-	0002930	Film	NONE	

Sheet: 0

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Heman KING

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1775
Connecticut

Parents:

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Phoebe DAKIN

Source Information:

Film Number: 1761171
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

HEMAN KING

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1775
<wilton>, Saratoga, New York

Parents:

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: PHOEBE DAKIN

Source Information:

Film Number: 1904016
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

HEMAN KING
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 1775
<within>, Saratoga, New York

Parents:
Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: PHOEBE DAKIN

Source Information:

Film Number: 1904019
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

© 1995 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1/99
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last revised: 2/22/1999
Privacy Policy Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ Heman KING

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 15 Oct 1727
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Parents:

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Mercy MERRICK

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034565
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Heman KING (AFN: 2477-MJL)

Pedigree
Family

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1727
Christening: 15 Oct 1727
Brewster Church, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Parents:

Family

Father: Ebenezer KING (AFN: FBGL-2D)
Mother: Mercy MERRICK (AFN: 840P-VW)

Marriage(s):

Family

Spouse: Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT (AFN: 2477-MR2)
Marriage: Abt 1750

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

Hiram KING (AFN: 247J-MJL)

Sex: M

Edit Name

Private

Event(s):

Birth: 1727

Christening: 15 Oct 1727

Brewster Church, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Parents:

Father: Ebenezer KING (AFN: FBGL-2D)

Mother: Mercy MERRICK (AFN: 8J0P-VVV)

Edit Family

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT (AFN: 247J-MRZ)

Marriage: Abt 1750

Edit Family

Submitter(s):

Create

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English version 2.1
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated 3/22/99
Privacy Policy. Last updated 3/22/99

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Heman KING

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 2 Sep 1763
Of, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Parents:

Father: Heman KING
Mother: Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT

Source Information:

Film Number: 2034565
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ Heman KING

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT
Marriage: Abt. 1750
Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Source Information:

Film Number: 1985556
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Heman KING

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1727
Connecticut

Parents:

Father: Ebenezer KING
Mother: Mrs. Ebenezer KING

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
F518172	-	1553720	Film	NONE	

Sheet: 8

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

King

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

The Karen DeSanno Home Page

Researching the following family surnames: Stephen HOPKINS (Mayflower); LILLIE - 1700's to 1900 MA>CT>NY>OH; WOODS 1750 to present PA>OH>IL>IA>KS; DeSANNO / SANNO- 1500's to present FRANCE>PA>IL>NE>OR; Carr -IA 1840-present; RUSSELL - MA>NY>IL>OR 1700's-present; SMITH - 1802-present KY>MO>CA>WA.
Also searching these related names: Teel, Snow, Leatherwood, Knight, Pritchard, Givens, Hughbanks, Wilson.

Willing to share information with others.

Karen DeSanno
11010 SW Fonner
Tigard, OR 97223
United States
QueenD0349@aol.com

GEDCOM Trees (viewing trees requires 4.0 or later)

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Family Photos

Author: Add to or Edit This Section

- **William R. Woods, disc & harrow on Pleasant Valley** (146 KB)
  William R. Woods, disc & harrow on Pleasant Valley.
- **Sarah Lyon (Mann) Woods** (98 KB)
  Wife of William John Woods.
- **Robert Woods with Adeline.** (23 KB)
  Robert Woods with Adeline
- **Newton Woods** (221 KB)
  Newton Woods - Son of William J. Woods and Sarah Lyon Mann.
- **Major Robert Mann Woods and Mary Adeline.** (122 KB)
  Major Robert Mann Woods & Mary Adeline.
- **Robert Woods** (9 KB)
  Robert Woods.
- **Joseph Lillie and Lotilla (Butts) Lillie** (177 KB)

The Karen DeSanno Home Page

Karen DeSanno
11010 SW Fonner
Tigard, OR 97223
United States
QueenD2@Yahoo.com

Researching the following family surnames: Stephen HOPKINS (Mayflower), LILLIE - 1700's to 1900 MA>CT>NY>OR; WOODS 1750 to present PA>OH>IL>IA>KS; DeSANNO / SANNO- 1500's to present FRANCE>PA>IL>NY>OR; Carr-IA 1840-present; RUSSELL - MA>NY>IL>OR 1700's-present; SMITH - 1802-present KY>MO>CA>WA

Also searching these related names: Teel, Snow, Leatherwood, Knight, Prudent, Owens, Hugghanks, Wilson.

Willing to share information with others

GEDCOM Trees (viewing trees requires 4.0 or later)

The author has not added any of these trees yet.

Author Add to or Edit This Section

Family Photos

- William R. Woods, disc & barrow on Pleasant Valley (146 KB) Author Add to or Edit This Section
  William R. Woods, disc & barrow on Pleasant Valley.
- Sarah Lyon (Mann) Woods (98 KB)
  Wife of William John Woods.
- Robert Woods with Adeline. (23 KB)
  Robert Woods with Adeline
- Newton Woods (221 KB)
  Newton Woods - Son of William J. Woods and Sarah Lyon Mann
- Major Robert Mann Woods and Mary Adeline. (122 KB)
  Major Robert Mann Woods & Mary Adeline.
- Robert Woods (9 KB)
  Robert Woods
- Joseph Lillie and Lydia (Betts) Lillie (177 KB)

Joseph Lillie & Lotilla (Butts)Lillie - Headstones in Farnham Hill Cemetery; Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH.

- **Willliam Pears Woods** (136 KB)
  William Peairs Woods, Mary I., Vera, J. Robert Woods.
- **Mary Emeline (Woods) Kesler** (855 KB)
  Mary Emeline (Woods)Kesler, daughter of Thomas Woods & Adeline (Lillie) & wife of William 'Henry' Kesler.
- **Wm. Robert Woods & sister Della Myrtle** (30 KB)
  William Robert Woods and sister Della Myrtle (Woods) Stevens, children of Newton Woods and Sarah M. Copeland.
- **Constance Hopkins Baptismal Record.** (31 KB)
  Constance Hopkins Baptismal Record.
- **William Robert Woods & Myrtle Louise Allen.** (14 KB)
  William Robert Woods & wife Myrtle Louise Allen.
- **William R. Woods, Senator** (15 KB)
  William R. Woods, Senator.
- **Sassy** (58 KB)
  Sassafras "Sassy", Karen's African Gray Parrot. She really talks up a storm.
- **William R. Woods** (23 KB)
  William R. Woods - Miles City, Montana.
- **William R. Woods** (66 KB)
  William R. Woods - S.D. Wheat Growers Association.

Family Tree Maker Trees, Reports, and Books

- **User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Stephen Hopkins** **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Related Files

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Related Links

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Author Options

Add to or Edit These Sections of This Page:

- **Text and Contact Information**
- **GEDCOM Trees**
- **Family Photos**
- **Related Files**
- **Related Links**

Add Items from Family Tree Maker:

Joseph Lillie & Lotilla (Burts)Lillie - Headstones in Farnham Hill Cemetery; Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH.

- William Pearis Woods (1 kb KB)
  William Pearis Woods, Mary I. Vern, J. Robert Woods.
- Mary Emeline (Woods) Keeler (855 KB)
  Mary Emeline (Woods)Keeler, daughter of Thomas Woods & Adeline (Lillie) & wife of William Henry Keeler.
- Wm. Robert Woods & sister Della Myrtle (30 KB)
  William Robert Woods and sister Della Myrtle (Woods) Stevens, children of Newton Woods and Sarah M. Copeland
- Constance Hopkins Baptismal Record. (31 KB)
  Constance Hopkins Baptismal Record
- William Robert Woods & Myrtle Lauser Allen. (34 KB)
  William Robert Woods & wife Myrtle Louise Allen.
- William R. Woods, Senator (35 KB)
  William R. Woods, Senator
- Sassy (58 KB)
  Sassafras "Sassy", Karen's African Gray Parrot. She really talks up a storm.
- William R. Woods (23 KB)
  William R. Woods - Miles City, Montana.
- William R. Woods (66 KB)
  William R. Woods - S.D. Wheat Growers Association.

Family Tree Maker Trees, Reports, and Books

- Your Genes Face Genealogy Report, Discoveries of Stephen Hawking
  Author: Add to or Edit This Section

Related Files

The author has not added any of these items yet

Author: Add to or Edit This Section

Related Links

The author has not added any of these items yet

Author: Add to or Edit This Section

Author Options

Add to or Edit These Sections of This Page:

- Text and Contact Information
- GEDCOM Trees
- Family Photos
- Related Files
- Related Links

Add Items from Family Tree Maker:

- Trees
- Reports
- Books

Remove Information:
Your genealogy web site currently contains **approximately 2.113 MB** of images. You are allowed up to **22 MB** for images and unlimited space for other items.

- Text and Contact Information
- Files, Photos, Trees, Reports, Books, and Links
- Delete This Page

[Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Stephen Hopkins

See Page 12

Generation No. 1

1. STEPHEN[1] HOPKINS was born Abt. 1580 in England, and died 1644 in Plymouth, (Plymouth), MA. He married (1) MARY in England. He married (2) ELIZABETH FISHER February 19, 1617/18 in St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, London, England.

Notes for STEPHEN HOPKINS:
It is believed that Stephen is the same Stephen Hopkins who on 15 May 1609 saidled aboard the Sea Venture for VA, via bermuda and wrecked on the shore of that island.

Page 406 of 'Bradford's Mayflower Passenger List' names "Mr. Steven Hopkins, and Elizabeth, his wife, and 2 children, caled Giles, and Constanta, a doughter, both bya former wife; and 2 more by his wife, caled Damaris and Oceanus; the last was borne at sea; and two servants, called Edward Doty and Edward Litster." Page 408 reads, "Mr. Hopkins and his wife are now both dead, but they lived above 20 years in this place, andhad one sone and 4 doughters borne here. Ther sone became a seaman, and dyed at Barbadoes; one daughter dyed here, and 2 are maried; one of them hath 2 children; and one is yet to mary. So their increase which still survives are 5. But his sone Giles is maried, and hath 4 children. His doughter Constanta is also maried, and hath 12 children, all of them living, and one of them maried."

The Mayflower Compact was signed while the Mayflower was anchored at Cape Cod (Provincetown Harbor) on 11 November 1620 (21 November 1620 New Syle). It was signed by all free adult males and some, not all, servants. Stephen Hopkins, his son Giles and both of his servants Edward Doty and Edward Lister were among the signers.

He was a prominant man among the settlers. He acted as interpreter between the settlers and the Indians, something he may have learned when he had been here before. On 22 May 1627, during the division of lands, Stephen drew 7th lot. They were to recieve in addition to other livestock, "the calfe of this yeare to come of the black cow, which fell to John Shaw and his company."

The food supply in the early years was almost always critically low. Thanks to the Wampanoags, the settlers learned how to plant Indian crops, which ultimately helped them avoid starvation. Winslow described the process: "We set the last spring (1621) some twentie Acres of Indian Corne and sowed some six Acres of Barly and Pease, and according to the manner of the Indians, we manured our ground

Descendants of Stephen Hopkins

Generation No. 1

1. STEPHEN[1] HOPKINS was born Abt. 1580 in England, and died 16-04 in Plymouth, (Plymouth), MA. He married (1) MARY in England. He married (2) ELIZABETH FISHER February 19, 1617/18 in St. Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel, London, England.

Notes for STEPHEN HOPKINS:

It is believed that Stephen is the same Stephen Hopkins who on 15 May 1609 sailed aboard the Sea Venture for VA, via Bermuda and wrecked on the shore of that island.

Page 406 of Bradford's Mayflower Passenger List' names "Mr. Steven Hopkins, and Elizabeth, his wife, and 2 children, called Giles, and Constanta, a doughter, both bye former wife; and 2 more by his wife, called Damaris and Oceanus, the last was borne at sea; and two servants, called Edward Doty and Edward Litster." Page 408 reads, "Mr. Hopkins and his wife are now both dead, but they lived above 21 years in this place, and had one sone and 4 doughters borne here. Ther sone became a seaman, and dyed at Barbadoes, one daughter dyed here, and 2 are married; one of them hath 2 children, and one is yet to marry. So their increase which still survives are 5. But his sone Giles is married, and hath 4 children. His doughter Constanta is also married, and hath 12 children, all of them living, and one of them married."

The Mayflower Compact was signed while the Mayflower was anchored at Cape Cod (Provincetown Harbor) on 11 November 1620 (21 November 1620 New Style). It was signed by all the adult males and some, not all, servants. Stephen Hopkins, his son Giles and both of his servants Edward Doty and Edward Litster were among the signers.

He was a prominent man among the settlers. He acted as interpreter between the settlers and the Indians, something he may have learned when he had been here before. On 22 May 1627, during the division of lands, Stephen drew 7th lot. They were to receive in addition to other livestock, "the calfe of this yeare by come of the black cow, which fell to John Shaw and his company."

The food supply in the early years was almost always critically low. Thanks to the Wampanoags, the settlers learned how to plant Indian crops, which ultimately helped them avoid starvation. Winslow described the process, "We set the last spring (1621) some twenty Acres of Indian Corne and sowed some six Acres of Barly and Pease, and according to the manner of the Indians, we manured our ground

with Herings or rather Shadds." But the first crops were not sufficient. All was not without cheer though. In the fall of 1621, prior to the arrival of the Fortune, the small group of survivors celebrated what has come to be known as the first Thanksgiving. This event was described by Edward Winslow: "Our harvest being gotten in, our Governour sent foure men on fowling, that so we might after a more speciall manner rejoyce together, after we had gathered the fruit of our labours; they foure in one day killed as much fowle, as with a little helpe beside, served the Company almost a weeke, at which time amoungst other Recreations, we exercised our Armes, many of the Indians coming amoungst us, and amoungst the rest their greatest King Massasoyt, with some nintie men, whom for three dayes we entertained and feasted, and they went out and killed five Deere, which they brought to the Plantation and bestowed on our Governour, and upon the Captaine, and others. And although it be not alwayes so plentifull, as it was at this time with us, yet by the goodnesse of God, we are so farre from want, that we often wish you partakers of our plentie." (Winslow was writing to attract new settlers and he might have overstated the settlers' being in general "so farre from want". This is all we have from contemporary records about the first "Thanksgiving," which was really more of a harvest festival. The word "thanksgiving" which was not used in Winslow's description, more commonly meant a day of fast and prayer." Even when new ships arrived in 1623, Bradford described how the new settlers found the old. "They were in a very low condition...But for food they were all alike, save some that had got a few pease of the ship that was last hear. The best dish they could present their friends with was a lobster, or a peece of fish without bread or anything els but a cupp of fair spring water," and he added, "God fedd them out of the sea for the most parte." Relations with the Indians, at least the nearby Wampanoags under the supreme chief, Massasoit, were good. Samoset, who was not a Wampanoag, but came from Maine, had learned some English from fishing ships, and he walkeed in on the settlers shortly after their arrival at Plymouth and offered to help them. Through Samoset, they learned also of Squanto, who was "a native of this place," but who haad been taken by a ship to England. Samoset stayed his first night at Stephen Hopkins's house, probably because Hopkins had had familiarity with Indians when he was in Virginia years earlier. Another early celebration was noted in a September 1623 letter from Emmanuel Altham, captain of the Little James, on the occasion of Governor William Bradford's marriage to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth: "And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve pasty venison, besides other, pieces of roasted venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you (saw) - and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts which our business will not suffer us to look for.' " ("Plymouth Colony Its History & People 1620-1691 'The Old Comers 1620-1627, A Time to Plant' " page 22, 24, 25

Stephen's will was written 6 June 1644 and probated 17 July 1644, having died between these two dates.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MAYFLOWER AND HER CREW

It might be noted that the only primary source descriptions of the Mayflower crossing are in Bradford, chapter 9, and a very short version in Mourt's Relation.

with learnings or rather Sinnedds." But the first crops were not sufficient. All was not without cheer though. In the fall of 1621, prior to the arrival of the Fortune, the small group of survivors celebrated what has come to be known as the first Thanksgiving. This event was described by Edward Winslow: "Our harvest being gotten in, our Governour sent foure men on fowling, that so we might after a more speciall manner rejoyce together, after we had gathered the fruit of our labours; they foure in one day killed as much fowle, as with a little helpe besides, served the Company almost a weeke, at which time amongst other Recreations, we exercised our Armes, many of the Indians comming amongst us, and amongst the rest their greatest King Massasoyt, with some ninte men, whom for three dayes we entertained and feasted, and they went out and killed five Deere, which they brought to the Plantation and bestowed on our Governour, and upon the Captaine, and others. And although it be not always so plentifull, as it was at this time with us, yet by the goodnesse of God, we are so farre from want, that we often wish you partakers of our plenty." (Winslow was writing to attract new settlers and he might have overstated the scarcity being in general "so farre from want". This is all we have from contemporary records about the first "Thanksgiving," which was really more of a harvest festival. The word "thanksgiving" which was not used in Winslow's description, more commonly meant a day of fast and prayer." Even when new ships arrived in 1623, Bradford described how the new settlers found the old. "They were in a very low condition. But for food they were all alike, save some that had got a few peases of the ship that was last heer. The best dish they could procure their friends with was a lobster, or a peece of fish without bread or anything else but a cupp of fair spring water," and he added, "God fedd them out of the sea for the most parte." Relations with the Indians, at least the nearby Wampanoags under the supreme chief, Massasoit, were good. Samoset, who was not a Wampanoag, but came from Maine, had learned some English from fishing ships, and he walked in on the settlers shortly after their arrival at Plymouth and offered to help them. Through Samoset, they learned also of Squanto, who was "a native of this place," but who had been taken by a ship to England. Samoset stayed his first night at Stephen Hopkins's house, probably because Hopkins had had familiarity with Indians when he was in Virginia years earlier. Another early celebration was noted in a September 1623 letter from Emmanuel Altham, captain of the Little James, on the occasion of Governor William Bradford's marriage to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth. "And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve hearty venison, besides other, pieces of roasted venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you (saw) - and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts which our business will not suffer us to look for." ("Plymouth Colony In History & People 1620-1691 "The Old Colonies 1620-1627, A Time to Plant" page 22, 24, 25

Stephen's will was written 6 June 1644 and probated 17 July 1644, leaving died between these two dates

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MAYFLOWER AND HER CREW

It might be noted that the only primary source descriptions of the May flower crossing are in Bradford, chapter 9, and a very short version in Morse's Relation.

Arber, Edward, ed. The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1897 (reprint New York: Kraus Reprint, 1967)

Baker, William A. The New Mayflower: Her Design and Construction. Barre: Barre Gazette, 1958.

Baker, William A. "The Mayflower Problem." The American Neptune 14(1): 5-17. January, 1954.

Banks, Charles E. The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers. Baltimore: Geneological Publishing Co., 1980.

Banks, Charles E. "The Officers and Crew of the Mayflower, 1620-21." Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 60: 210-221. April, 1927.

Banks, Charles E. "William Mullins and Giles Heale." Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 60: 144-150. February, 1927.

Bowman, George Ernest. "A Genuine Mayflower Relic." The Mayflower Descendant 34(1): 1-7. January, 1937.

Bradford, William.. Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647. Edited by Samuel E. Morison. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1952.

Brown, Alexander, ed. The Genesis of the United States. 2 vol. New York: Russell & Russell, 1964.

Cooper, Winifred. Harwich, the Mayflower and Christopher Jones. London: Phillimore, 1970.

Heath, Dwight B., ed. A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth (Mourt's Relation). New York: Corinth Books, 1963. Reprint. Cambridge: Applewood Books, 1986.

Hollingsworth, Harry. "John Alden - Beer Brewer of Windsor?" The American Genealogist 53(3): 235-240. July, 1977.

Horrocks, J. W. "The 'Mayflower'." Mariner's Mirror 8:2-9; 81-88; 140-147; 237-245; 354-362. 1922-3.

Hutchinson, J. R. "The 'Mayflower,' Her Identity and Tonnage." New England Historical and Genealogical Register 70: 337-342. October, 1916.

Marsden, R. G. "The 'Mayflower'." English Historical Review 19: 669-680. October, 1904.

Nickerson, W. Sears. Land Ho! - 1620 : A Seaman's Story of the Mayflower Her Construction, Her Navigation and Her First Landfall. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1931.

Weaver, Leonard T. The Harwich Story. Harwich: The Author, 1975.

Williams, Alicia Crane. "John Alden: Theories on English Ancestry." The Mayflower Descendant 39(2): 111-122 ; 40(2): 133-136 ; 41(2):201. July, 1989-

Wright, Irene A. "John Clark of the Mayflower." Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 54 : 61-76. November, 1920.

Adler, Edward, ed. The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1897 (reprint New York: Kraus Reprint, 1967).

Baker, William A. The New Mayflower: Her Design and Construction. Barre: Barre Gazette, 1958.

Baker, William A. "The Mayflower Problem." The American Neptune 14(1): 5-17. January, 1954.

Banks, Charles E. The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980.

Banks, Charles E. "The Officers and Crew of the Mayflower, 1620-21." Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 60: 210-221. April, 1927.

Banks, Charles E. "William Mullins and Giles Heale." Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 60: 144-150. February, 1927.

Bowman, George Ernest. "A Genuine Mayflower Relic." The Mayflower Descendant 34(1): 1-7. January, 1937.

Bradford, William. Of Plymouth Plantation, 1620-1647. Edited by Samuel E. Morison. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1952.

Brown, Alexander, ed. The Genesis of the United States. 2 vol. New York: Russell & Russell, 1964.

Cooper, Winifred. Harwich, the Mayflower and Christopher Jones. London: Phillimore, 1970.

Heath, Dwight B., ed. A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth (Mourt's Relation). New York: Corinth Books, 1963. Reprint Cambridge: Applewood Books, 1986.

Hollingsworth, Harry. "John Alden - Beer Brewer of Windsor?" The American Genealogist 55(3): 235-240. July, 1979.

Hornsby, J. W. "The 'Mayflower'." Mariner's Mirror 8:2-9, 81-88, 140-147; 227-245; 334-342. 1922-3.

Hutchinson, J. R. "The 'Mayflower,' Her Identity and Tonnage." New England Historical and Genealogical Register 70: 337-342. October, 1916.

Marsden, R. G. "The 'Mayflower'." English Historical Review 19: 659-680. October, 1904.

Nickerson, W. Sears. Land Ho! - 1620 - A Seaman's Story of the Mayflower Her Construction, Her Navigation and Her First Landfall. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1931.

Weaver, Leonard T. The Harwich Story. Harwich: The Author, 1975.

Williams, Alicia Crane. "John Alden: Theories on English Ancestry." The Mayflower Descendant 39(2): 111-122; 40(2): 133-136; 41(2):201. July, 1989-

Wright, Irene A. "John Clark of the Mayflower." Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 54: 61-76. November, 1920.

Wright, Irene A. "Spanish Policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612: Jamestown, Ecija, and John Clark of the Mayflower." The American Historical Review 25(3): 448-479. April, 1920.

CFT 8/97

Other N.E. Crossings and Related Material

Higginson, Francis. "Higginson's Journal of his Voyage to New England." Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Alexander Young, ed. Boston: Little & Brown, 1846.

James, Sydney V., ed. Three Visitors to Early Plymouth. Plymouth, Mass.: Plimoth Plantation, 1963.

Josselyn, John. "An Account of Two Voyages to New England." Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Ser. III, Vol. 3. Cambridge: Metcalf & Co., 1833.

"A Letter of William Bradford and Isaac Allerton, 1623." American Historical Review. Vol. 8, pp. 294-301.

"Letters of John Bridge and Emmanuel Altham," Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Ser. III, Vol. 44 (1910), pp. 178-189.

Mather, Richard. "Journal of Richard Mather, 1635. His Life and Death, 1670." Collections of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, #3. Boston: David Clapp, 1850.

Morton, Nathaniel. New-Englands Memoriall. Boston: The Club of Odd Volumes, 1903.

Thrower, W.R. Life at Sea in the Age of Sail. London: Phillimore, 1972.

Waters, David W. The Art of Navigation in England in Elizabethan and Early Stuart Times. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1958.

Winthrop, John. The History of New England from 1630 to 1649. 2 vols. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1853.

Chapter IX

Of Their Voyage, and How they Passed the Sea; and of their Safe Arrival at Cape Cod

September 6. These troubles being blown over, and now all being compact together in one ship, they put to sea again with a prosperous wind, which continued divers days together, which was some encouragement unto them; yet, according to the usual manner, many were afflicted with seasickness. And I may not omit here a special work of God's providence. There was a proud and very profane young

Wright, Irene A. "Spanish Policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612: Jamestown, Ecija, and John Clark of the Mayflower." The American Historical Review 25(3): 448-479, April, 1920.

CFT 8/97

Other N.E. Crossings and Related Material

Higginson, Francis. "Higginson's Journal of his Voyage to New England." Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Alexander Young, ed. Boston: Little & Brown, 1846.

James, Sydney V., ed. Three Visitors to Early Plymouth. Plymouth, Mass.: Plimoth Plantation, 1963.

Josselyn, John. "An Account of Two Voyages to New England." Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Ser. III, Vol. 3. Cambridge: Metcalf & Co., 1833.

"A Letter of William Bradford and Isaac Allerton, 1623." American Historical Review. Vol. 8, pp. 294-301.

"Letters of John Pridge and Emmanuel Altham." Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Ser. III, Vol. 44 (1910), pp. 178-189.

Mather, Richard. "Journal of Richard Mather, 1635. His Life and Death, 1670." Collections of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, #3. Boston: David Clapp, 1830.

Morton, Nathaniel. New-England's Memorial. Boston: The Club of Odd Volumes, 1903.

Thrower, W.R. Life at Sea in the Age of Sail. London: Phillimore, 1972.

Waters, David W. The Art of Navigation in England in Elizabethan and Early Stuart Times. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1958.

Winthrop, John. The History of New England from 1630 to 1649. 2 vols. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1853.

Chapter IX

Of Their Voyage, and How they Passed the Sea, and of their Safe Arrival at Cape Cod

September 6. These troubles being blown over, and now all being compact together in one ship, they put to sea again with a prosperous wind, which continued divers days together, which was some encouragement unto them; yet, according to the usual manner, many were afflicted with seasickness. And I may not omit here a special work of God's providence. There was a proud and very profane young

man, one of the seamen, of a lusty, able body, which made him the more haughty; he would alway be contemning the poor people in their sickness and cursing them daily with grievous execrations; and did not let to tell them that that he hoped to help to cast half of them overboard before they came to their journey's end, and to make merry with what they had; and if he were by any gently reproved, he would curse and swear most bitterly. But it pleased God before they came half seas over, to smite this young man with a grievous disease, of which he died in a desperate manner, and so was himself the first that was thrown overboard. Thus his curses light on his own head, and it was an astonishment to all his fellows for they noted it to be the just hand of God upon him.

After they had enjoyed fair winds and weather for a season, they were encountered many times with cross winds and met with many fierce storms with which the ship was shroudly [an old form of shrewdly in its original meaning wickedly] shaken, and her upper works made very leaky; and one of the main beams in the midships was bowed and cracked, which put them in some fear that the ship could not be able to perform the voyage. So some of the chief of the company, perceiving the mariners to fear the sufficiency of the ship as appeared by their mutterings, they entered into serious consultation with the mater and other officers of the ship, to consider in time of the danger, and rather to return than to cast themselves into a desperate and inevitable peril. And truly there was great distraction and difference of opinion amongst the mariners themselves; fain would they do what could be done for their wages sake (being now near half seas over) and on the other hand they were loath to hazard their lives too desperately. But in examining of all opinions, the master and others affirmed they knew the ship to be strong and firm under water; and for the buckling of the main beam, there had been a great iron screw the passengers brought out of Holland, which would raise the beam into place; the which being done, the carpenter and master affirmed that with a post put under it, set firm in the lower deck and otherwise bound, he would make sufficient. And as for the decks and upper works, they would caulk them as well as they could, and though with the working of the ship they would not long keep staunch, yet there would otherwise be no great danger, if they did not overpress her with sails. So they committed themselves to the will of God and resolved to proceed.

In sundry of these storms the winds were so fierce and the seas so high, as they could not bear a knot of sail, but were forced to hull [drift with no sail] for divers days together. And in one of them, as they thus lay at hull in a mighty storm, a lusty young man called John Howland, coming upon some occasion above the gratings was, with a seele [roll or pitch] of the ship, thrown into the sea; but it pleased God that he caught hold of the topsail halyards which hung overboard and ran out at length. Yet he held his hold (though sundry fathoms under water) till he was hauled up by the same rope to the brim of the water, and then with a boat hook and other means got into the ship again and his life saved. And though he was something ill with it, yet he lived many years after and became a profitable member both in church and commonwealth. In all this voyage there died but one of the passengers, which was William Butten, a youth, servant to Samuel Fuller, when they drew near the coast.

But to omit things (that I may be brief) after long beating at sea they fell with that land which is called Cape Cod; the which being made and certainly known to be it, they were not a little joyful. After some deliberation had amongst themselves and with the master of the ship, they tacked about and resolved to stand for the southward (the wind and weather being fair) to find some place about Hudson's River for their habitation. But after they had sailed the course about half the day, they fell amongst dangerous shoals and roaring breakers, and they were so far entangled therewith as they conceived themselves to be in great danger; and the wind shrinking upon them withal, they resolved to bear up again for the Cape and thought themselves happy to get out of those dangers before night overtook them, as by God's good providence they did. An the next day they got into the Cape harbor [now Provincetown Harbor] where they rid in safety. . . Being thus arrived in a good harbor, and brought safe to land they fell upon their knees and blessed the God of Heaven, who had brought them over the vast and furious ocean, and

man, one of the seamen, of a lusty, able body, which made him the more haughty; he would alway be contemning the poor people in their sickness and cursing them daily with grievous execrations; and did not let to tell them that that he hoped to help to cast half of them overboard before they came to their journey's end, and to make merry with what they had; and it he were by any gently reproved, he would curse and swear most bitterly. But it pleased God before they came half seas over, to smite this young man with a grievous disease, of which he died in a desperate manner, and so was himself the first that was thrown overboard. Thus his curses light on his own head, and it was an astonishment to all his fellows for they judged it to be the just hand of God upon him.

After they had enjoyed fair winds and weather for a season, they were encountered many times with cross winds and met with many fierce storms with which the ship was shroudly [an old term of uncertain in its original meaning wickedly] shaken, and her upper works made very leaky, and one of the main beams in the midships was bowed and cracked, which put them in some fear that the ship could not be able to perform the voyage. So some of the chief of the company, perceiving the mariners to fear the sufficiency of the ship as appeared by their mutterings, they entered into serious consultation with the master and other officers of the ship, to consider in time of the danger, and rather to return than to cast themselves into a desperate and inevitable peril. And truly there was great distraction and difference of opinion amongst the mariners themselves: him would they do what could be done for their wages sake (being now near half seas over) and on the other hand they were loath to hazard their lives too desperately. But in examining of all opinions, the master and others affirmed they knew the ship to be strong and firm under water; and for the bulking of the main beam, there had been a great iron screw the passengers brought out of Holland, which would raise the beam into place; the which being done, the carpenter and master affirmed that with a post put under it, set firm in the lower deck and otherwise bound, he would make sufficient. And as for the decks and upper works, they would caulk them as well as they could, and though with the working of the ship they would not long keep staunch, yet there would otherwise be no great danger, if they did not overpress her with sails. So they committed themselves to the will of God and resolved to proceed.

In sundry of these storms the winds were so fierce and the seas so high, as they could not bear a knot of sail, but were forced to hull [drift with no sail] for divers days together. And in one of them, as they lay at hull in a mighty storm, a lusty young man called John Howland, coming upon some occasion above the gratings was, with a sealé [roll or pitch] of the ship, thrown into the sea; but it pleased God that he caught hold of the topsail halyards which hung overboard and ran out at length. Yet he held his hold (though sundry fathoms under water) till he was hauled up by the same rope to the brim of the water, and then with a boat hook and other means got into the ship again and his life saved. And though he was sorrowing ill with it, yet he lived many years after and became a profitable member both in church and commonwealth. In all this voyage there died but one of the passengers, which was William Butten, a youth, servant to Samuel Fuller, when they drew near the coast.

But to omit things (that I may be brief) after long beating at sea they fell with that land which is called Cape Cod; the which being made and certainly known to be it, they were not a little joyful. After some deliberation had amongst themselves and with the master of the ship, they tacked about and resolved to stand for the southward (the wind and weather being fair) to find some place about Hudson's River for their habitation. But after they had sailed the course about half the day, they fell amongst dangerous shoals and roaring breakers, and they were so far entangled therewith as they conceived themselves in no little great danger, and the wind shrinking upon them withal, they resolved to bear up again for the Cape and thought themselves happy to get out of those dangers before night overtook them, as by God's good providence they did. As the next day they got into the Cape harbor [now Provincetown Harbor] where they rid in safety. Being thus arrived in a good harbor, and brought safe to land they fell upon their knees and blessed the God of Heaven, who had brought them over the vast and furious ocean, and

delivered them from all the perils and miseries thereof, again to set their feet on the firm and stable earth, their proper element.

William Bradford. Of Plymouth Plantation. Samuel Eliot Morison, ed. New York: Knopf, 1952, pp. 58 - 61.

Wednesday, the sixth of September, the wind coming out east-north-east, a fine small gale, we loosed from Plymouth [Devon, England], having been kindly entertained and courteously used by divers friends there dwelling, and after many difficulties in boisterous storms, at length, by God's providence, upon the ninth of November following, by the break of day we espied land which we deemed to be Cape Cod, and so afterward it proved. And the appearance of it much comforted us, especially seeing so goodly a land, and wooded to the brink of the sea. It caused us to rejoice together, and praise God that had given us once again to see land. And thus we made our course south-south-west, purposing to go to a river ten leagues to the south of the Cape, but at night the wind being contrary, we put round again for the bay of Cape Cod. And upon the 11th of November we came to an anchor in the bay, which is a good harbor and pleasant bay, circled round, except in the entrance which is about four miles over from land to land, compassed about to the very sea with oaks, pines, juniper, sassafras, and other sweet wood. It is a harbor wherein a thousand sail of ships may safely ride. There we relieved ourselves with wood and water, and refreshed our people, while our shallop was fitted to coast the bay, to search for a habitation. There was the greatest store of fowl that ever we saw.

A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth: Mourt's Relation (1622) Dwight B. Heath, ed. New York: Corinth Books, 1963, pp. 15-16.

Bibliography - Stephen Hopkins

De Costa, B.F. "Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower." The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 133: 300-305. July, 1879.

Hayward, Kendall Payne. "The Adventure of Stephen Hopkins." The Mayflower Quarterly 51(1): 5-9. February, 1985.

Hodges, Margaret. Hopkins of the Mayflower. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 1972.

Johnson, Caleb."The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower," The American Genealogist July 1998, Vol. 73, No. 3.

Jourdain, Silvester. "A Discovery of the Bermudas, Otherwise Called the Isle of Devils." in Wright, Louis B., ed. A Voyage to Virginia in 1609. Charlottesville: University of Virginia, 1964.

Kolb, Avery. "The Tempest." American Heritage. 34(3) : 26-35. April/May, 1983.

Maitland, Charmian. "Stephen Hopkins in England." The Mayflower Quarterly 51(1): 7-9. February, 1985.

delivered them from all the perils and miseries thereof, again to set their feet on the firm and stable earth, their proper element.

William Bradford, Of Plymouth Plantation, Samuel Eliot Morison, ed. New York: Knopf, 1952, pp. 58-61

Wednesday, the ninth of September, the wind running out east-north-east, a fine small gale, we loosed from Plymouth [Devon, England], having been kindly entertained and courteously used by divers friends there dwelling, and after many difficulties in boisterous storms, at length, by God's providence, upon the ninth of November following, by the break of day we espied land which we deemed to be Cape Cod, and so afterward it proved. And the appearance of it much comforted us, especially seeing so goodly a land, and wooded to the brink of the sea. It caused us to rejoice together, and praise God that had given us once again to see land. And thus we made our course south-southwest, purposing to go to a river near Hudson to the south of the Cape, but at night the wind being contrary, we put round again for the bay of Cape Cod. And upon the 11th of November we came to an anchor in the bay, which is a good harbor and pleasant bay, circled round, except in the entrance which is about four miles over from land to land, compassed about to the very sea with oaks, pines, juniper, sassafras, and other sweet wood. It is a harbor wherein a thousand sail of ships may safely ride. There we relieved ourselves with wood and water, and refreshed our people, while our shallop was fitted to coast the bay, to search for a habitation. There was the greatest store of fowl that ever we saw.

A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth: Mourt's Relation (1622) Dwight B. Heath, ed. New York: Corinth Books, 1963, pp. 15-16.

Bibliography - Stephen Hopkins

De Costa, B. F. "Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower." The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 133: 300-305. July, 1879

Hayward, Kendall Payne. "The Adventure of Stephen Hopkins." The Mayflower Quarterly 51(1): 5-9. February, 1985.

Hodges, Margaret. Hopkins of the Mayflower. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 1972

Johnson, Caleb. "The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower." The American Genealogist. July 1998. Vol. 72, No. 3.

Jourdain, Silvester. "A Discovery of the Bermudas, Otherwise Called the Ile of Devils." in Wright, Louis B., ed. A Voyage to Virginia in 1609. Charlottesville: University of Virginia, 1964.

Kolb, Avery. "The Tempest." American Heritage. 34(3): 26-35. April/May, 1983.

Mainland, Charmian. "Stephen Hopkins in England." The Mayflower Quarterly 51(1): 2-8. February, 1983.

Stachey, William. "A True Repository of the Wreck and Redemption of Sir Thomas Gates, Knight." in Wright, Louis B., ed. A Voyage to Virginia in 1609. Charlottesville: University of Virginia, 1964.

New Stephen Hopkins Discoveries

In the July 1998 issue of The American Genealogist, "The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower: With Evidence of His Earlier Presence in Virginia". My article proves that Stephen Hopkins was not born at Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucester, England, as has been the prevailing theory for the past 70 years, and shows where in England he actually was from. It identifies the baptism records of Constance and Giles Hopkins, as well as an additional baptism of a child heretofore unknown. It disproves the Constance Dudley myth, and correctly identifies the name of Stephen Hopkins' first wife. It also corrects a number of inaccuracies which have been published on the Hopkins family over the past century, and adds a few little-known facts about the family. And finally, the first historical documentation for the tradition that Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower was the same man as Stephen Hopkins of the Sea Venture which went to Jamestown, Virginia in 1609 is presented. Caleb Johnson's Mayflower Web Pages

New discoveries regarding Stephen Hopkins have recently been made, which disprove most all information that has been previously published on his English origins, and add significant new facts. This new information is published in an article authored by myself in the July 1998 issue of The American Genealogist 73:161-171. This web page has been updated with the basic facts from my discoveries, but for the details please read the article. Unfortunately the article was so popular it is now out of print with the publisher. To get a copy, please bring the article citation to your local library's reference desk and request an interlibrary loan of the article (assuming they do not already subscribe to The American Genealogist).

BORN: about 1578, probably in Hampshire, England
DIED: between 6 June and 17 July 1644, Plymouth
MARRIED:

•Mary, before 1604, probably in Hampshire, England. NOTE: He did not marry Constance Dudley, a claim which I disproved in my article mentioned above. •Elizabeth Fisher, 19 February 1617/18, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England

---

CHILDREN by first wife:

Stachey, William. "A True Reportory of the Wreck and Redemption of Sir Thomas Gates, Knight," in Wright, Louis B., ed. A Voyage to Virginia in 1609. Charlottesville: University of Virginia, 1964.

New Stephen Hopkins Discoveries

In the July 1993 issue of The American Genealogist, "The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower: With Evidence of His Earlier Presence in Virginia". My article proves that Stephen Hopkins was not born at Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucester, England, as has been the prevailing theory for the past 70 years, and shows where in England he actually was from. It identifies the baptism records of Constance and Giles Hopkins, as well as an additional baptism of a child heretofore unknown. It disproves the Constance Dudley myth, and correctly identifies the maiden name of Stephen Hopkins' first wife. It also corrects a number of inaccuracies which have been published on the Hopkins family over the past century, and adds a few little-known facts about the family. And finally, the first historical documentation for the tradition that Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower was the same man as Stephen Hopkins of the Sea Venture which went to Jamestown, Virginia in 1609 is presented. Caleb Johnson's Mayflower Web Pages

New discoveries regarding Stephen Hopkins have recently been made, which disprove most of information that has been previously published on his English origins, and add significant new facts. This new information is published in an article authored by myself in the July 1993 issue of The American Genealogist 73:161-171. This web page has been updated with the basic facts from my discoveries, but for the details please read the article. Unfortunately the article was so popular it is now out of print with the publisher. To get a copy, please bring the article citation to your local library's reference desk and request an interlibrary loan of the article (assuming they do not already subscribe to The American Genealogist).

BORN: about 1578, probably in Hampshire, England
DIED: between 6 June and 17 July 1644, Plymouth
MARRIED:

*Mary, before 1604, probably in Hampshire, England. NOTE: He did not marry Constance Dudley, a claim which I disproved in my article mentioned above. *Elizabeth Fisher, 19 February 1617/18, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England

---

CHILDREN by first wife:

NAMEBAPTISMDEATHMARRIAGEElizabeth13 May (or March*) 1604, Hursley, Hampshire, England

*This baptism record was originally read as May by three noted genealogists, but Ernie Christensen recently examined the record and believes it should actually be March. The record will be re-examined further before a final conclusion is reached by the Mayflower Web Pages.

living in 1613, probably died before 1620 unmarried Constance11 May 1606, Hursley, Hampshire, England mid-October 1677, Eastham, MA Nicholas Snow, before 22 May 1627, Plymouth Giles30 January 1607/8, Hursley, Hampshire, England between 5 March 1688/9 and 16 April 1690, Eastham, MA Catherine Whelden, 9 October 1639, Plymouth

CHILDREN by Elizabeth:
NAME BIRTH DEATH MARRIAGE
Damaris c1618/19, England probably after 1627, Plymouth unmarried Oceanus aboard the Mayflower between 6 September and 11 November, 1620 before 1627, Plymouth unmarried Caleb c1623, Plymouth died in Barbados of starvation, between 1644 and 1651unknown Deborah c1625, Plymouth before 1674 Andrew Ring, 23 April 1646, Plymouth Damaris probably after 1627, Plymouth between January 1665/6 and 18 November 1669, Plymouth Jacob Cooke, after 10 June 1646 Ruth Plymouth after 30 November 1644 unmarried Elizabeth Plymouth after October, 1657, apparently had disappeared and was thought dead by 5 October 1659 unmarried

---

ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

IMPORTANT NOTE: The Mayflower Quarterly has published a number of factually baseless articles on Stephen Hopkins' genealogy, most recently in the November 1997 and August 1998 issues. These articles should not be used by anyone concerned about genealogical accuracy; they were briefly corrected in the November 1998 issue, page 350-351 and 353. Additionally, there is a highly erroneous biography published by Margaret Hodges, titled Hopkins of the Mayflower: Portrait of a Dissenter. The genealogical information in these works are flat out wrong, and easily proven so with primary source documentation.

Stephen Hopkins was not from Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, as has been previously published in numerous books and articles, and the claim he married a woman named Constance Dudley is complete fiction. This alleged origin was disproven in my article, "The True English Origins of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower", published in The American Genealogist 73:161-171. The Wotton-under-Edge claim was never factually sound to begin with, based simply on a few name coincidences and wild speculations.

The baptism records of Stephen Hopkins' children Giles and Constance, as well as an additional child Elizabeth, were discovered in the parish registers of Hursley, Hampshire, England. Below is a scan of the Hursley parish register for 1606 showing Constance Hopkins' baptism in the original records. For those of you who can't read the handwriting, it says: "undecimo de May, Constancia filia Steph. Hopkins fuit baptizata", which translates into English as "Eleventh day of May, Constance daughter of Steph. Hopkins was baptized."

And there in Hursley, on 9 May 1613, Mary Hopkins the wife of Stephen was buried. Mary's children Giles, Constance, and Elizabeth are all named in her probate estate papers dated 10 May 1613 and on

NAME/BAPTISM/DEATH/MARRIAGE: Elizabeth/15 May (or March*) 1604, Hursley, Hampshire, England

*This baptism record was originally read as May by three noted genealogists, but Ernie Christensen recently examined the record and believes it should actually be March. The record will be re-examined further before a final conclusion is reached by the Mayflower Web Pages.

living in 1613, probably died before 1620 unmarried Constance11 May 1606, Hursley, Hampshire, England mid October 1677, Eastham, MA Nicholas Snow, before 22 May 1627, Plymouth 01/03/30 January 1608/9, Hursley, Hampshire, England between 5 March 1688/9 and 15 April 1690, Eastham, MA Catherine Wheldon, 9 October 1639, Plymouth

CHILDREN by Elizabeth:
NAME BIRTH DEATH MARRIAGE
Damaris c1618/19, England probably after 1627, Plymouth unmarried Oceanus aboard the Mayflower between 6 September and 11 November, 1620 before 1627, Plymouth unmarried Caleb c1623, Plymouth died in Barbados of starvation, between 1644 and 1651 unknown Deborah c1625, Plymouth before 1674 Andrew King, 23 April 1646, Plymouth Damaris probably after 1627, Plymouth between January 1636/9 and 18 November 1669, Plymouth Jacob Cooke, after 10 June 1646 Ruth Plymouth after 30 November 1644 unmarried Elizabeth Plymouth after October, 1657, apparently had disappeared and was thought dead by 5 October 1659 unmarried

---

AMCESTRAL SUMMARY:

IMPORTANT NOTE: The Mayflower Quarterly has published a number of factually baseless articles on Stephen Hopkins' genealogy, most recently in the November 1997 and August 1998 issues. These articles should not be used by anyone concerned about genealogical accuracy; they were briefly corrected in the November 1998 issue, page 350-351 and 333. Additionally, there is a highly erroneous biography published by Margaret Hodges, titled Hopkins of the Mayflower: Portrait of a Pilgrim. The genealogical information in these works are flat out wrong, and easily proven so with primary source documentation.

Stephen Hopkins was not from Wantley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, as has been previously published in numerous books and articles, and the claim he married a woman named Constance Dudley is complete fiction. This alleged origin was disproven in my article, "The True English Origins of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower", published in The American Genealogist 75:161-171. The Wotton-under-Edge claim was never factually sound to begin with, based simply on a few name coincidences and wild speculations.

The baptism records of Stephen Hopkins' children Giles and Constance, as well as an additional child Elizabeth, were discovered in the parish registers of Hursley, Hampshire, England. Below is a scan of the Hursley parish register for 1606 showing Constance Hopkins' baptism in the original records. For those of you who can't read the handwriting, it says: "undecimo die May, Constancia filia Stephi Hopkins fuit baptizata", which translates into English as "Eleventh day of May, Constance daughter of Steph. Hopkins was baptized."

And those in Hursley, on 9 May 1613, Mary Hopkins the wife of Stephen was buried. Mary's children Giles, Constance, and Elizabeth are all named in her probate estate papers dated 10 May 1613 and on

file at the Hampshire Records Office (file: 1613AD/046).

The claim Stephen had a son William is based on Wotton-under-Edge records, and is invalid since that Hopkins family had no connection with the Mayflower. The claim that Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower had a son Stephen baptized at St. Stephen Coleman Street, London on 22 December 1609 is also wrong--no such baptism record exists. This baptism is apparently an error for a real baptism which is found on 3 December 1609 at the parish of St. Katherine Coleman, London. This child died on 19 February 1609/10, and the father had another child named John Hopkins, baptized on 14 April 1611. Since Stephen Hopkins the Mayflower passenger was in Virginia at the time this child was conceived and later baptized, he could not have fathered it. The name Stephen Hopkins is quite common--there are at least five of them in London during this time period. This is just another man named Stephen Hopkins, and there is no connection with the Mayflower passenger of the same name.

Will of Stephen Hopkins
Will of Gyles Hopkins

BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

Stephen Hopkins was one of only a few passengers on the Mayflower to have made a prior trip to America. He came in 1609 on the Sea Venture headed for Jamestown, Virginia. But instead, they were marooned on an island following a hurricane, and the 150 passengers were stranded for nine months. Hopkins led an uprising, challenging the governor's authority, and was sentenced to death. But he begged and moaned about the ruin of his wife and children, and so was pardoned out of sympathy. The company eventually managed to build a ship, and escaped the island. After spending several years in Jamestown, Hopkins returned to England sometime between 1613 and 1617.

Stephen Hopkins brought with him on the Mayflower his wife Elizabeth, children Giles and Constance by his first marriage, and Damaris by his second marriage. A son Oceanus was born while the Mayflower was at sea. Stephen participated in the early exploring missions and was an "ambassador" along with Myles Standish for early Indian relations.

Stephen Hopkins is mentioned in a letter written by William Bradford and Isaac Allerton on 8 September 1623, which was found in uncalendered papers at the Public Records Office in London. The letter was presented as evidence for the defense in the 1624 court case Stevens and Fell vs. the Little James. The letter is published in American Historical Review, 8(1903):294-301. The short section about Stephen Hopkins reads as follows (spelling modernized):

About Hopkins and his men we are come to this issue. The men we retain in the general according to his resignation and equity of the thing. And about that recconing of 20 odd pounds, we have brought it to this pass, he is to have - 6 - " - payed by you there, and the rest to be quit; it is for nails and such other things as we have had of his brother here for the companies use, and upon promise of payment by us, we desire you will accordingly do it.

Another little-known reference to Stephen Hopkins, which also alludes to his two servants (Edward Doty and Edward Leister), is found in the Minutes for the Council of New England, on 5 May 1623 (reprinted from Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 1867, pp. 93-94):

file at the Hampshire Records Office (file: 161/2AD/046).

The claim Stephen had a son William is based on Wroton-under-Edge records, and is invalid since that Hopkins family had no connection with the Mayflower. The claim that Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower had a son Stephen baptized at St. Stephen Coleman Street, London on 22 December 1609 is also wrong—no such baptism record exists. This baptism is apparently an error for a real baptism which is found on 3 December 1609 at the parish of St. Katherine Coleman, London. This child died on 19 February 1609/10, and the father had another child named John Hopkins, baptized on 14 April 1611. Since Stephen Hopkins the Mayflower passenger was in Virginia at the time this child was conceived and later baptized, he could not have fathered it. The name Stephen Hopkins is quite common—there are at least five of them in London during this time period. This is just another man named Stephen Hopkins, and there is no connection with the Mayflower passenger of the same name.

Will of Stephen Hopkins
Will of Giles Hopkins

BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

Stephen Hopkins was one of only a few passengers on the Mayflower to have made a prior trip to America. He came in 1609 on the Sea Venture bound for Jamestown, Virginia. But instead, they were stranded on an island following a hurricane, and the 150 passengers were stranded for nine months. Hopkins led an uprising, challenging the governor's authority, and was sentenced to death. But he begged and moaned about the ruin of his wife and children, and so was pardoned out of sympathy. The company eventually managed to build a ship, and escaped the island. After spending several years in Jamestown, Hopkins returned to England sometime between 1613 and 1617.

Stephen Hopkins brought with him on the Mayflower his wife Elizabeth, children Giles and Constance by his first marriage, and Damaris by his second marriage. A son Oceanus was born while the Mayflower was at sea. Stephen participated in the early exploring missions and was an "ambassador" along with Myles Standish for early Indian relations.

Stephen Hopkins is mentioned in a letter written by William Bradford and Isaac Allerton on 8 September 1623, which was found in uncirculated papers at the Public Records Office in London. The letter was presented as evidence for the defense in the 1624 court case Stevens and Fell vs. the Little James. The letter is published in American Historical Review, 8(1903):294-301. The short section about Stephen Hopkins reads as follows (spelling modernized):

About Hopkins and his men we are come to this issue. The man we retain in the general according to his resignation and equity of the thing. And about that reckoning of 20 odd pounds, we have brought it to this pass, he is to have - 6 - " - payed by you there, and the rest to be quit; it is for nails and such other things as we have had of his brother here for the companies use, and upon promise of payment by us, we desire you will accordingly do it.

Another little-known reference to Stephen Hopkins, which also alludes to his two servants (Edward Doty and Edward Leister), is found in the Minutes for the Council of New England, on 5 May 1623 (reprinted from Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 1867, pp. 93-94).

Touching the difference between Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Peirce, Mr. Hopkins alleadgeth that hee hath paid to Mr Peirce for Transportation of himselfe and two persons more, and Likewise for ihs goods, wch Peirce acknowledgeth, but alleadgeth, that by reason of his unfortunate returne, the rest of the passengers that went upon the Like Conditions have been contented to allow unto 40s a person towards his Loss, and therefore desireth that Master Hopkyns may doe the like, which Mr. Hopkins at length agreed unto, soe as Mr. Peirce and his Associates will accept of £6 for 3 passengers out of £20 his Adventure wch he hath in their Joynt Stock. And therefore they both pray that the Councell will bee pleased to write to the Associates to accept thereof, which they are pleased to doe.

In 1636, Hopkins was fined for the battery of John Tisdale, in 1637 he was found guilty of allowing men to drink on a Sunday at his house, and in 1638 he was fined for not dealing fairly with an apprentice-girl, Dorothy Temple. He was also charged with several other minor crimes, including selling glass at too high a price, selling illegal intoxicants, and allowing men to get drunk at his house. However, this in no way indicated he was disloyal to the Colony--in fact he was Assistant governor from 1633 until 1636, and he volunteered to fight in the Pequot War of 1637.

SOURCES:

Caleb Johnson, "The True Origins of Mayflower Passenger Stephen Hopkins," The American Genealogist, 73(1998):161-171.

John D. Austin, Mayflower Families for Five Generations: Stephen Hopkins, volume 6 (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992).

Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony, Its History and Its People, 1620-1691 (Ancestor Publishers, Salt Lake City, 1986).

William Bradford and Edward Winslow. A Relation or Journal of the Beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth . . . (John Bellamie: London, 1622).

William Bradford, Of Plymouth Plantation, ed. Samuel Morison (New York: Random House, 1952).

Annie Lash Jester, Adventurers of Purse and Person--Virginia 1607-1625, p. 213-217.

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson © 1998

SONS & DAUGHTERS OF THE PILGRIMS
Page 268

I, Myrtie Clark Baldwin, 34 Anson Street, Derby, Conn.; born Orange, Conn.; married Noyes Darling Baldwin; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Stephen Hopkins and son,

Touching the difference between Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Peirce, Mr. Hopkins allegedly that he had paid to Mr. Peirce for Transportation of laundry and two persons more, and Likewise for the goods, with Peirce acknowledgeth, but alleadeth, that by reason of his unfortunate return, the rest of the passengers that went upon the Like Conditions have been contented to allow unto 40s a person towards his Loss, and therefore desireth that Master Hopkyns may doe the like, which Mr. Hopkins at length agreed unto, so as Mr. Peirce and his Associates will accept of £6 for 3 passengers out of £20 his Adventure wch he lath in their Joynt Stock. And therefore they both pray that the Counsell will bee pleased to write to the Associates to accept thereof, which they are pleased to doe.

In 1626, Hopkins was fined for the battery of John Tisdale, in 1627 he was found guilty of allowing men to drink on a Sunday at his house, and in 1628 he was fined for not dealing fairly with an apprentice-girl, Dorothy Temple. He was also charged with several other minor crimes, including selling glass at too high a price, selling illegal inventions, and allowing men to get drunk at his house. However, this in no way indicated he was disloyal to the Colony—in fact he was Assistant governor from 1633 until 1636, and he volunteered to fight in the Pequot War of 1637.

SOURCES:

Caleb Johnson, "The True Origins of Mayflower Passenger Stephen Hopkins," The American Genealogist, 73 (1998) 161-171.

John D. Austin, Mayflower Families for Five Generations: Stephen Hopkins, volume 6 (Plymouth General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992).

Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony, Its History and its People, 1620-1691 (Ancestor Publishers, Salt Lake City, 1986).

William Bradford and Edward Winslow, A Relation or Journal of the Beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth . . . (John Bellamie: London, 1622).

William Bradford, OF Plymouth Plantation, ed. Samuel Morison (New York: Random House, 1952).

Annie Lash Jester, Adventurers of Purse and Person—Virginia 1607-1625, p. 213-212.

Mayflower Web Pages, Caleb Johnson © 1998

SONS & DAUGHTERS OF THE PILGRIMS
Page 268

I, Myrtle Clark Baldwin, 34 Anson Street, Derby, Conn.; born Orange, Conn.; married Noyes Darling Baldwin; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Stephen Hopkins and son.

Giles, born in England, died 1684. Service: Came to Plymouth in Mayflower, 1621.

Notes for MARY:
And there in Hursley, on 9 May 1613, Mary Hopkins the wife of Stephen was buried. Mary's children Giles, Constance, and Elizabeth are all named in her probate estate papers dated 10 May 1613 and on file at the Hampshire Records Office (file: 1613AD/046).

Revelutionary War Soldiers Descended From STEPHEN HOPKINS of the Mayflower

Isaac Snow (Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Mark Snow (Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Nicolas Snow (Nathaniel Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Snow (Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Reuben Hinckley (Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elknah Hinckley (Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Thomas Snow (Thomas Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

David Snow (Jonathan Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Daniel Paine (Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Edward White (Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ephraim Paine (Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Barnabas Paine (Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elisha Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Josiah Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

John Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ebenezer Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Aaron Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Abraham Paine (Abraham Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Giles, born in England, died 1684. Service: Came to Plymouth in May flower, 1621.

Notes for MARY:
And there in Hinckley, on 9 May 1613, Mary Hopkins the wife of Stephen was buried. Mary's children Giles, Constance, and Elizabeth are all named in her probate estate papers dated 10 May 1613 and on file at the Hampshire Records Office (file: 1613AD/049).

Revolutionary War Soldiers Descended From STEPHEN HOPKINS of the Mayflower

Isaac Snow (Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Mark Snow (Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Nicholas Snow (Nathaniel Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Snow (Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Reuben Hinckley (Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elkanah Hinckley (Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Thomas Snow (Thomas Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

David Snow (Jonathan Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Daniel Paine (Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Edward White (Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ephraim Paine (Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Barnabas Paine (Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elisha Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Josiah Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

John Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ebenezer Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Aaron Cleveland (Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Abraham Paine (Abraham Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elisha Paine (Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Barnabas Freeman (Mary Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ebenezer Cook (Mercy Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS) ?

Joseph Paine (Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Jeremiah Walker (Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Solomon Smith (Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Simeon Brown (Joseph Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joshua Cook (Zilpha Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Israel Higgins (Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Silvenis Higgins (Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

William Smith (Mercy Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS) [died in action]

Benjamin Smith (Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Heman King (Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS) ?

Benjamin Smith (John Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Thomas Smith (John Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Seth Smith (Seth Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ebenezer Snow (Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Aaron Snow (Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Jedediah Snow (Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elnathan Snow (Thomas Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elisha Paine (Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Barnabas Freeman (Mary Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ebenezer Cook (Mercy Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Paine (Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Jeremiah Walker (Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Solomon Smith (Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Simeon Brown (Joseph Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joshua Cook (Zilphe Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Israel Higgins (Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Silvanis Higgins (Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

William Smith (Mercy Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS) [died in action]

Benjamin Smith (Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Hosea King (Ebenezer King, Bathsheba Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Benjamin Smith (John Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Thomas Smith (John Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Seth Smith (Seth Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ebenezer Snow (Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Aaron Snow (Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Jedediah Snow (Susanna Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elnathan Snow (Thomas Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Nathaniel Snow (Nathaniel Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Samuel Snow (Nathaniel Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Moses Snow (Aaron Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ensign Nickerson (Bathshuah Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Solomon Wright (Phebe Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Samuel Nye (Mary Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

John Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elisha Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Samuel Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Sylvanus Snow (Anthony Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Ephraim Harding (Nathan Harding, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

David Smalley (James Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Edward Snow (Silvanus Snow, Jabez Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS) also (Hannah Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

David Godfrey (David Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

John Yates (Thankful King, Roger King, Bathshua Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

James Doty (Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Hopkins (Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Gyles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Jonathan Hopkins (Joseph Hopkins,Stephen Hopkins, Gyles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Tisdale Hodges (Mercy Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Nathaniel Snow (Nathaniel Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Samuel Snow (Nathaniel Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Moses Snow (Aaron Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Evelyn Nickerson (Bathsheba Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Solomon Weyla (Hiele Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Samuel Nye (Mary Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

John Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Elisha Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Samuel Snow (Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Sylvanus Snow (Anthony Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Edmund Harding (Nathan Harding, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

David Smalley (James Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Edward Snow (Silvanus Snow, Isaac Snow, Isaac Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)
alen (Hannah Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

David Godfrey (David Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

John Yates (Thankful King, Roger King, Bathsheba Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

James Doty (Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Joseph Hopkins (Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Jonathan Hopkins (Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Tisdale Hodges (Mercy Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

Miles Cook (Thomas Cook, Thomas Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

More About MARY:
Burial: May 09, 1613, Hursley, (Hapshire), England
Probate: May 10, 1613, Hapshire Records Office File #1613AD/046.

Children of STEPHEN HOPKINS and MARY are:

i. ELIZABETH[2] HOPKINS, b. May 13, 1604, Hursley, (Hapshire), England (Source: Parish Registers. Hursley, Eng.); d. Bef. 1620.
Notes for ELIZABETH HOPKINS:
Elizabeth was alive in 1613 at the time of her mother's death.

2. ii. CONSTANCE HOPKINS, b. May 11, 1606, Hursley, (Hapshire), England; d. October 1677, Eastham, MA.

3. iii. GILES HOPKINS, b. January 30, 1607/08, Hursley, (Hapshire), England; d. Aft. March 05, 1687/88, Eastham, MA.

Children of STEPHEN HOPKINS and ELIZABETH FISHER are:

iv. DAMARIS[2] HOPKINS.
Notes for DAMARIS HOPKINS:
Damaris traveled with her family aboard the 1620 Mayflower. Died young.

v. OCEANUS HOPKINS, b. 1620, Plymouth, (Plymouth), MA; d. 1620, Plymouth, (Plymouth), MA.
Notes for OCEANUS HOPKINS:
Oceanus Hopkins " was born on the 1620 Mayflower while at sea - hence the first name. He died without issue before the 1627 division." ("Plymouth Colony Its History & People 1620-1691" Page 308). Oceanus died the first year between 16 September and 11 November 1620. " Log of the Mayflower"

More About OCEANUS HOPKINS:
Burial: Plymouth, MA
Fact 12: Was born aboard the Mayflower during its voyage.

vi. CALEB HOPKINS, d. Barbados.
Notes for CALEB HOPKINS:
Caleb, a seaman, died at Barbados as an adult without issue.

More About CALEB HOPKINS:
Occupation: Seaman

vii. DEBORAH HOPKINS, b. Aft. 1620; m. ANDREW RING.
viii. DAMARIS HOPKINS, b. Aft. 1620; m. JACOB COOKE.
ix. RUTH HOPKINS, b. Aft. 1620.

Miles Cook (Thomas Cook, Thomas Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, STEPHEN HOPKINS)

More About MARY:
Buried: May 09, 1613, Hinxley, (Hapshire), England
Probate: May 10, 1613, Hapshire Records Office File #1013A2/046.

Children of STEPHEN HOPKINS and MARY are:

i. ELIZABETH[7] HOPKINS, b. May 13, 1606, Hinxley, (Hapshire), England (Source: Parish Registers, Hinxley, Eng.), d. Bef. 1620
Notes for ELIZABETH HOPKINS:
Elizabeth was alive in 1613 at the time of her mother's death.

2. ii. CONSTANCE HOPKINS, b. May 11, 1606, Hinxley, (Hapshire), England; d. October 1677, Fenham, MA

3. iii. GILES HOPKINS, b. January 20, 1607/08, Hinxley, (Hapshire), England; d. AB. March 05, 1687/88, Eastham, MA.

Children of STEPHEN HOPKINS and ELIZABETH PISHON are:

iv. DAMARIS[7] HOPKINS.
Notes for DAMARIS HOPKINS:
Damaris traveled with her family aboard the 1620 Mayflower. Died young.

v. OCEANUS HOPKINS, b. 1620, Plymouth (Plymouth), MA; d. 1620, Plymouth, (Plymouth), MA.
Notes for OCEANUS HOPKINS:
Oceanus Hopkins "was born on the 1620 Mayflower while at sea - hence the first name. He died without issue before the 1627 division." ("Plymouth Colony Its History & People 1620-1691" Page 308).
Oceanus died the first year between 16 September and 11 November 1620. " Log of the Mayflower"

More About OCEANUS HOPKINS:
Buried: Plymouth, MA
Fact 12: Was born aboard the Mayflower during its voyage.

vi. CALEB HOPKINS, d. Barbados.
Notes for CALEB HOPKINS:
Caleb, a seaman, died at Barbados as an adult without issue.

More About CALEB HOPKINS:
Occupation: Seaman.

vii. DEBORAH HOPKINS, b. AB. 1620, m. ANDREW RING
viii. DAMARIS HOPKINS, b. AB. 1620, m. JACOB COOKE
ix. RUTH HOPKINS, b. AB. 1620.

Notes for RUTH HOPKINS:
Ruth died having born no children.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

King

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Trees - Photos - Files - Links - FTM Reports
Email This Page to a Friend - Author: Add to or Edit This Page

The Dearing - Peterson - Peach - Thomas Family Home Page

My father's parents were Peterson's from Norway and came to US in 1876 and settled in Mass. I am in the midst of writing a book on them. My husband's family (DEARING) were all from the southern states and I have already published a book "DEARING TRACTS THROUGHOUT AMERICA" on that family in 1994.I am researching many lines but right now am interested my Marblehead, Essex Co. Mass lines. The PEACH family lived there for over 200 yrs. Some of the names are:.....PEACH, Edward Clinton, b: 1872, m: Eva May. THOMAS, b: 1876.....PEACH, Thomas Jefferson, b: 1839, m: Ellen PHILLIPS, b: 1846.....PEACH, John S, b: 1805, m: Ann TREFRY, b: 1804.....PEACH, Williamm, b: 1775, m: Leffie SEGAR .....PHILLIPS, Nathaniel b: abt 1761 m: Anna SMITH, b: abt 1762.....PHILLIPS, Thomas J, b:1802 m: Sarah ASHTON, b. 1792.....PHILLIPS, Ellen, b: 1846 m: Thomas Jefferson PEACH, b: 1839 .....TREFRY, Thomas, b: abt 1690 m: ___?.....TREFRY, Amy, b: 1712 m: William PEACH, b: 1714.....TREFRY, James b. Abt 1775 m: Elizabeth ASHTON, b: 1775.....TREFRY, Ann, b: 1804 m: John S. PEACH, b: 1805Also researching my KING lines starting with Lydia KING, b: 1791 (this line goes back to the Mayflower lines). I also have Lemuel COOPER m: 1805 to Margaret McDONALD; James Lowell FRYE m: 1787 to Alice Marie NUTTER b: 1701. These all are in New England. Hope to exchange information and will share what I have.

Betty V Dearing
3444 N Wolters
Fresno, Ca 93726-5922
United States
(209) 224-9503
bvdearing@aol.com

GEDCOM Trees (viewing trees requires 4.0 or later)

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Family Photos

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Family Tree Maker Trees, Reports, and Books

- **User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Direct Descendants of John "Capt" DEARING** **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section
- **User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of JOHN Jr PEACH**
- **User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr**

Related Files

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Related Links

The author has not added any of these items yet. **Author:** Add to or Edit This Section

Author Options

Add to or Edit These Sections of This Page:

- **Text and Contact Information**
- **GEDCOM Trees**
- **Family Photos**
- **Related Files**
- **Related Links**

Add Items from Family Tree Maker:

- **Trees**
- **Reports**
- **Books**

Remove Information:

Your genealogy web site currently contains **approximately 0.00 MB** of images. You are allowed up to **22 MB** for images and unlimited space for other items.

- **Text and Contact Information**
- **Files, Photos, Trees, Reports, Books, and Links**
- **Delete This Page**

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker Trees, Reports, and Books

- User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Direct Descendants Author: Add to or Edit This Section of John "Cap" DEARING
- User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of JOHN Jr PEACO
- User Home Page Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of Samuel KING, Sr

Related Files

The author has not added any of these items yet. Author: Add to or Edit This Section

Related Links

The author has not added any of these items yet. Author: Add to or Edit This Section

Author Options

Add to or Edit These Sections of This Page:

- Text and Contact Information
- GEDCOM Trees
- Family Photos
- Related Files
- Related Links

Add Items from Family Tree Maker:

- Trees
- Reports
- Books

Remove Information:
Your geneology web site currently contains approximately 0.00 MB of images. You are allowed up to 22 MB for images and unlimited space for other items.

- Text and Contact Information
- File Photos, Trees, Reports, Books, and Links
- Delete This Page

Copyright 1997-99 Broderbund Software Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

Generation No. 1

1. Samuel[1] KING ,Sr was born Abt. 1620 in ?, and died Unknown in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel KING ,Sr:
SAMUEL KING

SAMUEL KING, Plymouth 1643, had Samuel, b. 29 Aug. 1649; and Isaac, 24 Oct. 1651.

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

1 Samuel KING,Sr b: Abt 1620 in ? d: Unknown in Plymouth, Massachusetts
.. 2 Samuel KING,Jr b: 29 August 1649 in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... +Sara _____ b: Unknown in ? m: Abt 1669 in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... 3 John KING, Sr. b: Abt 1669 in (Bp 1683) ? d: 18 November 1752 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.
..... +Bethsheba SNOW b: 25 July 1664 in Eastham, New Plymouth County, Mass. m: Abt 1690 in Prob Harwich, Mass d: Bef 07 October 1707 in Prob Harwich, Mass
..... 4 Stephen KING b: Abt 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d: 08 February 1717/18 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.
..... +Abigail ATWOOD b: Abt 1690 in ? m: 13 October 1715 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ?
..... 4 Roger KING b: 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d: 23 May 1768 in (in 73rd year) Harwich , Mass.
..... +Hanna MULFORD b: Abt 1695 in ? m: Bef 1726 in Harwich. Mass. d: 25 June 1796 in aet 97 yrs & lies buried in Chatham, Mass. where a stone marks his reating place
..... 4 Samuel KING b: 09 June 1698 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Abt 1731 in was buried at Brewster, Mass.
..... +Abigail LINNELL b: Unknown in ? m: 16 October 1720 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d: Unknown in She survived Samuel
..... 4 Ebenezer KING b: 15 June 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d:

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

Generation No. 1

1. Samuel[1] KING ,Sr was born Abt. 1620 in ?, and died Unknown in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel KING ,Sr:
SAMUEL KING

SAMUEL KING, Plymouth 1643, had Samuel, b. 29 Aug. 1649, and Isaac, 24 Oct. 1651.

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

1 Samuel KING,Sr b: Abt 1620 in ? d: Unknown in Plymouth, Massachusetts
..... 2 Samuel KING,Jr b: 29 August 1649 in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... +Sara _____ b: Unknown in ? m: Abt 1669 in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... 3 John KING, Sr b: Abt 1695 in (Bp 1696) ? d: 18 November 1752 in (will)
Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.
..... +Bathsheba SNOW b: 25 July 1694 in Eastham, New Plymouth County, Mass. m:
Abt 1690 in Prob Harwich, Mass. d: Bef 07 October 1797 in Prob Harwich, Mass.
..... 4 Stephen KING b: Abt 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d: 08
February 1717/18 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.
..... +Abigail ATWOOD b: Abt 1690 in ? m: 13 October 1715 in Harwich (part
now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ?
..... 4 Roger KING b: 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d: 23 May 1768
in (in 72nd year) Harwich, Mass.
..... +Hanna MULFORD b: Abt 1695 in ? m: Bef 1720 in Harwich, Mass. d: 25
June 1795 in aet 97 yrs & lies buried in Chatham, Mass. where a stone marks his resting place.
..... 4 Samuel KING b: 09 June 1695 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d:
Abt 1771 in was buried at Brewster, Mass.
..... +Abigail LINNELL b: Unknown in ? m: 16 October 1720 in Eastham,
Barnstable County, Mass. d: Unknown in She survived Samuel
..... 4 Ebenezer KING b: 15 June 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. d:

Unknown in ?
..... +Mercy MYRICK b: Abt 1700 in ? m: 13 October 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. d: Unknown in ?
..... 4 Nathaniel KING b: 11 October 1702 in (bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massaschusetts d: Unknown in ?
..... 4 Nathaniel KING b: 23 April 1704 in (Bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massaschusetts d: Unknown in ?
..... +Rellance CLARK b: 14 June 1728 in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... 4 John KING, Jr. b: 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. d: Aft 1748 in (Bef 04 July 1750) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.
..... +Mary BANGS b: 02 May 1711 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. m: 30 May 1728 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. d: 12 April 1734 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.
..... *2nd Wife of John KING, Jr.:
..... +Margaret LINCOLN b: 03 December 1712 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. m: 28 November 1745 in ? d: Unknown in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.
..... 4 Joanna KING b: 1706 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ??
..... +Eleazer COLE b: Abt 1700 in ?? m: 03 May 1728 in ?? d: Unknown in ??
..... *2nd Wife of John KING, Sr.:
..... +Mary CLARK b: Abt 1670 in ? m: 14 October 1707 in Of Yarmouth d: Unknown in Prob. Harwich, Barbstable County, Massachusetts
..... 4 Bathsheba KING b: 20 December 1708 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ?
..... +Gershom RIDER/RYDER b: Abt 1700 in ? m: 30 July 1730 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ?
..... 4 Mercy KING b: 14 May 1713 in (bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massaschusetts d: Unknown in ?
..... *3rd Wife of John KING, Sr.:
..... +Hannah HAMLIN b: 16 February 1675/76 in ? m: 09 September 1714 in of Barnstable, Mass. d: Unknown in Prob. Harwich, Barbstable County, Massachusetts
..... *4th Wife of John KING, Sr.:
..... +Rachel MAKER b: Abt 1675 in ? m: 06 July 1737 in Prob. Harwich, Barbstable County, Massachusetts d: Unknown in ?
..... 3 Isaac KING b: Bef 1670 in (bp 1688) ? d: Unknown in ?
..... 3 Samuel KING III b: Bef 08 August 1703 in (bp 8 August 1703) ? d: Unknown in ?
..... +Bethia _____ b: Unknown in ? m: Unknown in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... 3 Joseph KING b: Bef 1703 in ? d: Unknown in ?
..... +Mercy _____ b: Bef 1703 in ? d: Unknown in ?
.. 2 Isaac KING b: 24 October 1651

More About Samuel KING ,Sr:
Residence: 1643, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Misc 3: Parents Unkown
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Samuel KING ,Sr are:

Unknown in ?

..... +Mercy MYRICK b: Abt 1700 in ? m: 12 October 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass d: Unknown in ?

..... 4 Nathaniel KING b: 11 October 1702 in (bap) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts d: Unknown in ?

..... 4 Nathaniel KING b: 23 April 1704 in (Bap) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts d: Unknown in ?

..... +Rellanse CLARK b: 14 June 1728 in ? d: Unknown in ?

..... 4 John KING, Jr. b: 1700 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass d: Aft 1748 in (Bef 04 July 1750) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.

..... +Mary BANGS b: 02 May 1711 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass m: 30 May 1728 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. d: 12 April 1794 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.

..... *2nd Wife of John KING, Jr.

..... +Margaret LINCOLN b: 03 December 1712 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass m: 28 November 1745 in ? d: Unknown in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.

..... 4 Joanna KING b: 1706 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass d: Unknown in ??

..... +Eleanor COLE b: Abt 1700 in ?? m: 03 May 1728 in ?? d: Unknown in ??

..... *2nd Wife of John KING, Sr.:

..... +Mary CLARK b: Abt 1670 in ? m: 14 October 1707 in Of Yarmouth d: Unknown in Prob. Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

..... 4 Bathsheba KING b: 20 December 1708 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ?

..... +Gershom RIDER/RYDER b: Abt 1700 in ? m: 30 July 1730 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. d: Unknown in ?

..... 4 Mercy KING b: 14 May 1713 in (bap) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts d: Unknown in ?

..... *3rd Wife of John KING, Sr.:

..... +Hannah HAMLIN b: 16 February 1675/76 in ? m: 09 September 1714 in of Barnstable, Mass d: Unknown in Prob. Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

..... *4th Wife of John KING, Sr.:

..... +Rachel MARZER b: Abt 1675 in ? m: 06 July 1737 in Prob. Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts d: Unknown in ?

..... 3 Isaac KING b: Bef 1670 in (bp 1688) ? d: Unknown in ?

..... 3 Samuel KING III b: Bef 08 August 1703 in (bp 8 August 1703) ? d: Unknown in ?

..... +Bethia b: Unknown in ? m: Unknown in ? d: Unknown in ?

..... 3 Joseph KING b: Bef 1703 in ? d: Unknown in ?

..... +Mercy b: Bef 1703 in ? d: Unknown in ?

.. 2 Isaac KING b: 24 October 1651

More About Samuel KING, Sr.:
Residence: 1643, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Misc 3: Parents Unknown
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P O Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Samuel KING, Sr are:

+	2	i.	Samuel[2] KING ,Jr, born 29 August 1649 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
	3	ii.	Isaac KING, born 24 October 1651.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

Generation No. 2

2. Samuel[2] KING ,Jr (Samuel[1]) was born 29 August 1649 in ?, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Sara** _____ Abt. 1669 in ?.

More About Samuel KING ,Jr:
Misc 1 : He had 10 children althogether, only know names of 4 of them
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Samuel KING and Sara _____ are:

\+ 4 i. John[3] KING , Sr., born Abt. 1669 in (Bp 1683) ?; died 18 November 1752 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass..

5 ii. Isaac KING, born Bef. 1670 in (bp 1688) ?; died Unknown in ?.

More About Isaac KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

6 iii. Samuel KING III, born Bef. 08 August 1703 in (bp 8 August 1703) ?; died Unknown in ?. He married Bethia _____ Unknown in ?.

More About Samuel KING III:
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

(Generation No. 2)

2. Samuel[1] KING ,Jr (Samuel[1]) was born 29 August 1649 in ?, and died Unknown in ?. He married Sara _____ Abt. 1669 in ?.

More About Samuel KING ,Jr:
Misc 1 : He had 10 children altogether, only know names of 4 of them
Misc 2: Samuel King & ?
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Samuel KING and Sara _____ are:

* 4	i.	John[2] KING , Sr., born Abt. 1669 in (Bp 1683) ?; died 16 November 1752 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.
5	ii.	Isaac KING, born Bef. 1670 in (bp 1688) ?; died Unknown in ?.

More About Isaac KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

6	iii.	Samuel KING III, born Bef. 08 August 1703 in (bp 8 August 1703) ?; died Unknown in ?. He married Bethia _____ Unknown in ?.

More About Samuel KING III:
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

7 iv. Joseph KING, born Bef. 1703 in ?; died Unknown in ?. He married Mercy _____.

More About Joseph KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

Generation No. 3

4. John[3] KING , Sr. (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born Abt. 1669 in (Bp 1683) ?, and died 18 November 1752 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.. He married **(1) Bethsheba SNOW** Abt. 1690 in Prob Harwich, Mass, daughter of Stephen SNOW. He married **(2) Mary CLARK** 14 October 1707 in Of Yarmouth (Source: mfr 4.245), daughter of Benjamin CLARK. He married **(3) Hannah HAMLIN** 09 September 1714 in of Barnstable, Mass.. He married **(4) Rachel MAKER** 06 July 1737 in Prob. Harwich, Barbstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of James MAKER.

Notes for John KING , Sr.:
JOHN 1 KING JR

from Alexis Frye's (King family group sheets),

JOHN KING JR. family group sheet
Name: JOHN 1 KING
born: (Freeman thinks he was the John King of Sandwich)
bp: Joined church at Harwich, 14 Sept 1701, See Freeman's Cape Cod p 494
Will: 18 Nov 1752 - prob: 1 May 1753 - inv. L316:7s:6d
mar: at Eastham, Mass. called "John King's wife"
adm. ch. 14 Sept 1701. Mfr 4:245
Name: (1) BATHSHEBA SNOW, dau of Stephen Snow.
born: 25 July 1664 at Eastham, Mass.
bp. at Adm to Brester (Hannah) Church 14 Sept 1701. Mfr 4:245
died: bef 7 Oct 1707 at prob. Harwich, for on this date John mar. Mary Clark, of Yarmouth. John 1 King mar. (2nd) Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass; (3rd) Hannah Hamlin;(4th) Rachel Nickerson.
.....
John (1) KING, see N.E. H and Reg. 7:151; 8:60; 9:88; 18:450; 19:165; 37;66; 39;381.
John King Jr. married 1st Bathsheba Snow, dau of Stephen Snow.
John King Jr. married 2nd Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass.
John King Jr. married 3rd Hannah Hamlin.***
John King Jr. married 4th Rachel Nickerson. ****
.....
*** Hannah Hamlin (b. 16 Feb 1675/6), mar. 9 sept 1714 and her brother, John says she has six children

Descendants of Samuel KING, Sr

Generation No. 3

4. John[2] KING, Sr. (Samuel[3], Samuel[1]) was born Abt. 1689 in (Hp 1683) ?, and died 18 November 1752 in (will) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass; He married (1) Bethsheba SNOW Abt. 1690 in Prob. Harwich, Mass, daughter of Stephen SNOW. He married (2) Mary CLARK 14 October 1707 in Of Yarmouth (Source: mlr 4:245), daughter of Benjamin CLARK. He married (3) Hannah HAMLIN 09 September 1714 in of Barnstable, Mass. He married (4) Rachel MARCER 06 July 1727 in Prob. Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of James MARCER.

Notes for John KING, Sr.:
JOHN I KING JR

from Alexis Fryer's (King family group sheet),

JOHN KING JR. family group sheet
Name: JOHN I KING
born: (Freeman thinks he was the John King of Sandwich)
bp: Joined church at Harwich, 14 Sept 1701, See Freeman's Cape Cod p 494
Will: 18 Nov 1752 - prob. 1 May 1753 - inv. £316 7s 6d
mar: at Eastham, Mass called "John King's wife"
adm. ch. 14 Sept 1701, Mlr 4:245
Name: (1) BATHSHEBA SNOW, dau of Stephen Snow.
born: 23 July 1664 at Eastham, Mass.
bp: at Adm to Sister (Hannah) Church 14 Sept 1701, Mlr 4:245
died: bef 7 Oct 1707 in prob. Harwich, for on this date John mar. Mary Clark, of Yarmouth. John I King mar (2nd) Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass; (3rd) Hannah Hamlin; (4th) Rachel Nickerson.

John (1) KING, see N.E. H and Reg: 7:151; 8:60; 9:88; 18:450; 19:165; 37:66; 39:281.
John King Jr. married 1st Bathsheba Snow, dau of Stephen Snow.
John King Jr. married 2nd Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass.
John King Jr. married 3rd Hannah Hamlin.***
John King Jr. married 4th Rachel Nickerson. ****

*** Hannah Hamlin (b. 16 Feb 1675/6), mar. 9 Sept 1714 and her brother, John says she has six children

"says Amos Otis, Banist. Families, vol 1, page 526. But cf Mfr. 14:87 gives marriage of Hannah to John Ring, on same day, 9 Sept 1714. Bradford's History, Plymouth Colony does not confuse Wm Ring and Wm King - R and K whom she married 20 Jan 1714/15.

.....

**** Rachel (Marker) Nickerson, 6 July 1737, dau of James Maker, and widow of Josiab Nickerson. See Harwich Rec. 1:233, filed int. 16 June 1737. Mfr. 6:169, and 17:148; Hist. Chatham, by Smith, vol 2:131, 205.

.....

John King mentions his wife in his will but gives no name. Mentions also "heirs of son John King; dau. Joanna Cole; dau. Bashua Rider; heirs of son Samuell; son Roger; grandson stephen, and son Ebenezer. He setted in Harwich in 1701. Stephen King was doubtless born in Eastham.

.....

Josian Paine of Harwich made up the followng list of ch. of John King "form Town, Church and Probate records", but tells me it may not be complete. I visited Mr. Paine in Harchich in dec. 1903. He feels certain that John Kings, Jr. was son of Bathsheba Snow, yet he writes "I am sorry that I cannot positively state so"

.....

List by Josiah Paine -------- born doubtless in Eastham

.....

Stephen 2 b:
Roger 2 b: 1695 d: 1766
Samuel 2 b: 9 June 1698 d: Mfr 4:178
Ebenezar 2 b: 15 June 1700 d: Mfr 4:178
Nathaniel 2 bp: 11 Oct 1702 d: Mfr 4:245
Nathaniel 2 bp: 23 Apr 1704 d: Mfr 4:247
John 2 * prob abt 1765-6 d: Mfr 4:248
mar: (1) Mary Bangs 30 May 1728, Mfr 11:174 - 11:249
Joanna 2 * b: d: Mfr 7:96
mar: Eleazer Cole 30 Ma 1728; Mfr 11:249 -- has ch Hannah, Tabitha, Eleazer, bapt 21 Aug 1737 - Mfr 7:96
Bathsheba 2 b: 20 Dex 1708 --- (bp 2 Jan 1708/9 Mfr 4:247)
adm. ch Brewster - 14 Aug 1737
dau of John & Mary
mar: Gersham Rider - 30 July 1730
Mfr 4:178, 247 - 4:178
Mercy 2 bp: 17 May 1713 Mfr. 4:248

* Mere guess, but were John and Joanna twings, b. 1706 and mar. same day 30 May 1728? Note names "John" and "Joanna".
May Bathseba have been married for first wife "then dead"? This feeling has haunted me for many years. -- A.E.F.

---

*

More About John KING , Sr.:
Buried: 14 September 1701, Eastham, Mass, (Will prob) 1 May 1753. Lire 316.7s.6d (Source: Mfr 4:245)
Residence: He was the John King of Sandwich
Religion: 14 September 1701, joined the church at Harwich (Source: Freeman's Cape Cod page 494)

"says Amos Otis, Bemis' Families, vol 1, page 326. But cf MB. 14:87 gives marriage of Hannah to John King, on same day, 9 Sept 1714. Bradford's History, Plymouth Colony does not confuse Wm King and Wm Kling - K and K whom she married 20 Jan 1714/15?

**** Rachel (Mayhew) Nickerson, 6 July 1727, dau of James Mayhew, and widow of Josiah Nickerson. See Harwich Rec. 1:233, filed int. 16 June 1727. MB. 6 169, and 17:1448; Hist. Chatham, by Smith, vol 2:131, 205.

John King mentions his wife in his will but gives no name. Mentions also "heirs of son John King, dau Joanna Cole; dau. Bashua Rider; heirs of son Samuell, son Roger; grandson stephen, and son Ebenezer. He settled in Harwich in 1701. Stephen King was doubtless born in Eastham.

Josiah Paine of Harwich made up the following list of ch. of John King "from Town, Church and Probate records", but tells us it may not be complete. I visited Mr. Paine in Hanchich in abt. 1903. He feels certain that John Kings, Jr. was son of Batshebe Snow, yet he writes "I am sorry that I cannot positively state so"

List by Josiah Paine ——— born doubtless in Eastham

Stephen 2	b:			
Roger 2	b: 1695	d: 1760		
Samuel 2	b: 9 June 1698	d:		MB 4:178
Ebenezer 2	b: 15 June 1700	d:		MB 4:178
Nathaniel 2	bp: 11 Oct 1702	d:		MB 4:245
Nathaniel 2	bp: 23 Apr 1704	d:		MB 4:247
John 2 *	prob abt 1705-6	d:		MB 4:248
	mar: (1) Mary Bangs 30 May 1728, MB 11:174 - 11:249			
Joanna 2 *	b:	d:	MB 7:95	
	mar: Eleazer Cole 30 Ma 1728; MB 11:249 — has ch			Hannah, Tabitha, Eleazer, bapt
	21 Aug 1737 - MB 7:96			
Bathsheba 2	b: 20 Dec 1708 — (bp 2 Jan 1708/9 MB 4:247)			
	adm. ch Brewster - 14 Aug 1737			
	dau of John & Mary			
	mar: Gershom Rider – 30 July 1730			
	MB 4:178, 247 - 4:178			
Mercy 2	bp: 17 May 1713			MB 4:248

* Mere guess, but were John and Joanna twings, b. 1706 and mar. same day 30 May 1728? Note names "John" and "Joanna"

May Bathsebe have been married for first wife "then dead"? This feeling has haunted me for many years. — A.E.F.

More About John KING , Sr.:
Buried: 14 September 1701, Eastham, Mass. (Will prob) 1 May 1733. Line 2 16.74.64 (Source: MB 4:245)
Residence: He was the John King of Sandwich
Religion: 14 September 1701, Joined the church at Harwich (Source: Freeman's Cape Cod page 494)

Misc 1 : 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680
Misc 2: He has cattle mark at Eastham, Mass. 1688 (Source: Written on Alexis Frye's (King) family group sheet, Betty Dearing has copy)
Misc 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy
(Source: Betty Dearing, 3444 N Wolters. Fresno, Ca. has copy of King family group sheets)

More About Bethsheba SNOW:
Religion: 14 September 1701, Admitted to Brewster (Harwich) Church (Source: Mfr 4:745)
Misc 3: Stephen Snow &
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

More About Mary CLARK:
Residence: She was from Yarmouth, Mass. (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Notes for Hannah HAMLIN:
HANNAH HAMLIN

from Alexis Frye's (King family group sheets),

JOHN KING JR. family group sheet
John (1) KING, see N.E. H and Reg. 7:151; 8:60; 9:88; 18:450; 19:165; 37;66; 39;381.
John King Jr. married 1st Bathsheba Snow, dau of Stephen Snow.
John King Jr. married 2nd Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass.
John King Jr. married 3rd Hannah Hamlin.***
John King Jr. married 4th Rachel Nickerson. ****

*** Hannah Hamlin (b. 16 Feb 1675/6), mar. 9 sept 1714 and her brother, John says she has six children "says Amos Otis, Banist. Families, vol 1, page 526. But cf Mfr. 14:87 gives marriage of Hannah to John Ring, on same day, 9 Sept 1714. Bradford's History, Plymouth Colony does not confuse Wm Ring and Wm King - R and K whom she married 20 Jan 1714/15.

Notes for Rachel MAKER:
RACHEL MAKER

from Alexis Frye's (King family group sheets),

JOHN KING JR. family group sheet
John (1) KING, see N.E. H and Reg. 7:151; 8:60; 9:88; 18:450; 19:165; 37;66; 39;381.
John King Jr. married 1st Bathsheba Snow, dau of Stephen Snow.
John King Jr. married 2nd Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass.
John King Jr. married 3rd Hannah Hamlin.***
John King Jr. married 4th Rachel Nickerson. ****

**** Rachel (Marker) Nickerson, 6 July 1737, dau of James Maker, and widow of Josiab Nickerson. See Harwich Rec. 1:233, filed int. 16 June 1737. Mfr. 6:169, and 17:148; Hist. Chatham, by Smith, vol

Mise 1: 25 October 1991 Orlando T. King, P.O. Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680
Mise 2: He has cattle mark at Eastham, Mass. 1688 (Source: Written on Alexis Frye's (King) family group sheet. Betty Dearing has copy)
Mise 3: Samuel King & ?
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy (Source: Betty Dearing, 3444 N Wollam, Fresno, Ca. has copy of King family group sheets)

More About Bethsheba SNOW:
Religion: In Scituate 1701, Admitted to Brewster (Harwich) Church (Source: MH 4:745)
Mise 1: Stephen Snow &
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

More About Mary CLARK:
Residence: She was from Yarmouth, Mass. (Source: Alexis Frye's (King) FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Notes for Hannah HAMLIN:
HANNAH HAMLIN

from Alexis Frye's (King family group sheets),

JOHN KING JR. family group sheet
John (1) KING, see N.E. H and Reg. 7:151; 8:60; 9:88; 18:450; 19:165; 37:66; 39:381.
John King Jr. married 1st Bathsheba Snow, dau of Stephen Snow.
John King Jr. married 2nd Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass.
John King Jr. married 3rd Hannah Hamlin.***
John King Jr. married 4th Rachel Nickerson. ****

*** Hannah Hamlin (b. 16 Feb 1675/6), mar. 9 Sept 1714 and her brother, John says she has six children "says Amos Otis, Barnst. Families, vol 1, page 57b. But cf Mr. 14:87 gives marriage of Hannah to John King, on same day, 9 Sept 1714. Brewster's History, Plymouth Colony does not confuse Wm King and Wm King - R and K whom she married 20 Jan 1714/15.

Notes for Rachel MAKER:
RACHEL MAKER

from Alexis Frye's (King family group sheets),

JOHN KING JR. family group sheet
John (1) KING, see N.E. H and Reg. 7:151; 8:60; 9:88; 18:450; 19:165; 37:66; 39:381.
John King Jr. married 1st Bathsheba Snow, dau of Stephen Snow.
John King Jr. married 2nd Mary Clark of Yarmouth, Mass.
John King Jr. married 3rd Hannah Hamlin.***
John King Jr. married 4th Rachel Nickerson. ****

**** Rachel (Maker) Nickerson, 6 July 1737, dau of James Maker, and widow of Josiah Nickerson. See Harwich Rec. 1:235, filed on 14 June 1737. Mtr. 6:169, and 17:144; Hist. Chatham, by Smith, vol

2:131, 205.

John King mentions his wife in his will but gives no name. Mentions also "heirs of son John King; dau. Joanna Cole; dau. Bashua Rider; heirs of son Samuell; son Roger; grandson stephen, and son Ebenezer. He setted in Harwich in 1701. Stephen King was doubtless born in Eastham.

More About Rachel MAKER:
Misc 1 : She was the widow of Josiah Nickerson
Misc 2: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King
Misc 3: James Maker & ?
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Children of John KING and Bethsheba SNOW are:

+	8	i.	Stephen[4] KING, born Abt. 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass.; died 08 February 1717/18 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass..
+	9	ii.	Roger KING, born 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass.; died 23 May 1768 in (in 73rd year) Harwich , Mass..
+	10	iii.	Samuel KING, born 09 June 1698 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Abt. 1731 in was buried at Brewster, Mass..
+	11	iv.	Ebenezer KING, born 15 June 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass.; died Unknown in ?.
	12	v.	Nathaniel KING, born 11 October 1702 in (bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massaschusetts (Source: Mfr 4:245 = Listed on Alexis Frye;s FGS, in Betty Dearing's possession); died Unknown in ?.

More About Nathaniel KING:
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

	13	vi.	Nathaniel KING, born 23 April 1704 in (Bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massaschusetts (Source: Mfr. 4:247 - Listed in Alexis Frye's (King FGS) in Betty Dearing's possession); died Unknown in ?. He married Rellance CLARK.

More About Nathaniel KING:
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

John King mentions his wife in his will but gives no name. Mentions also "heirs of son John King; dau. Joanna Cole; dau. Basina Rider; heirs of son Samuel; son Roger; grandson Stephen; and son Ebenezer". He acted in Harwich in 1701. Stephen King was doubtless born in Eastham.

More About Rachel MAKER:
Misc 1: She was the widow of Josiah Nickerson.
Misc 2: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King
Misc 3: James Maker #7
Source of Info: Alexis E. Fryer's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Deering has copy

Children of John KING and Bathsheba SNOW are:

+	8	i.	Stephen[4] KING, born Abt. 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass.; died 08 February 1717/18 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.
+	9	ii.	Roger KING, born 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass.; died 23 May 1768 in (in 73rd year) Harwich, Mass.
+	10	iii.	Samuel KING, born 09 June 1696 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Abt. 1731 in was buried at Brewster, Mass.
+	11	iv.	Ebenezer KING, born 15 June 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass.; died Unknown in ?.
	12	v.	Nathaniel KING, born 11 October 1702 in (bap) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts (Source: Mfr 4:2145 - Listed on Alexis Fryer's FGS, in Betty Deering's possession), died Unknown in ?.

More About Nathaniel KING:
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: Alexis E. Fryer's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Deering has copy

	13	vi.	Nathaniel KING, born 23 April 1704 in (Bap) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts (Source: Mfr. 4:247 - Listed in Alexis Fryer's (King FGS) in Betty Deering's possession); died Unknown in ?. He married Reliance CLARK.

More About Nathaniel KING:
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O. Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

+ 14 vii. John KING , Jr., born 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.; died Aft. 1748 in (Bef 04 July 1750) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass..

+ 15 viii. Joanna KING, born 1706 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ??.

Children of John KING and Mary CLARK are:

16 i. Bathsheba[4] KING, born 20 December 1708 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ?. She married Gershom RIDER/RYDER 30 July 1730 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass..

More About Bathsheba KING:
Baptized: 02 January 1708/09, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: Mfr 4:247 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Religion: 14 August 1737, Admitted to Brewster (Harwich) Church (Source: Mfr 7:96 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Mary Clark
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy (Source: Mfr 7:96 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)

17 ii. Mercy KING, born 14 May 1713 in (bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massaschusetts; died Unknown in ?.

More About Mercy KING:
Baptized: 04 March 1712/13, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: Mfr 4:178, 248 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Mary Clark
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

+ 14 vii. John KING, Jr., born 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.; died Aft. 1718/9 in (Bef 04 July 1750) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.;

+ 15 viii. Joanna KING, born 1708 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in 72.

Children of John KING and Mary CLARK are:

16 i. Bathsheba[4] KING, born 20 December 1708 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in 2. She married Gershom RIDDER/RYDER 30 July 1730 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.;

More About Bathsheba KING:
Baptized 02 January 1708/09, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass
(Source: MIT 4.247 - on Alexis Fryer's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Religion: 14 August 1737, Admitted to Brewster (Harwich) Church
(Source: MIT 2.96 - on Alexis Fryer's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Mary Clark
Source of info: Alexis E. Fryer's - Written on (King) family group sheet, Betty Dearing has copy (Source: MIT 2.96 - on Alexis Fryer's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)

17 ii. Mercy KING, born 14 May 1713 in (Bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died Unknown in ?

More About Mercy KING:
Baptized 04 March 1713/14, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass
(Source: MIT 4.178, 248 – on Alexis Fryer's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Mary Clark
Source of info: 25 October 1994, orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Stephen, Mc. 04680

© Copyright 1997-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

Generation No. 4

8. Stephen[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born Abt. 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass., and died 08 February 1717/18 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.. He married **Abigail ATWOOD** 13 October 1715 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass..

Notes for Stephen KING:
STEPHEN 2 KING, (John 1)

From Alexis E. Frye's papers on the King line.

Name: STEPHEN 2 KING

born: at "Eastham, doubtless" says Josiah Paine (see his letter in my files "King" --- AEF)

died: 8 Feb 1717/18 at Harwich, part now Brester.

mar. 13 Oct. 1715 at Eastham, Mass. by Joseph Doane (Eastham records copied by A.E.Frye)

Name: ABIGAIL ATWOOD

.....

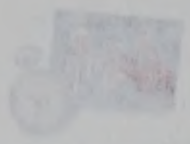
Josiah Paine says Harwich records show, by wife Abigail only.

.....

Stephen 3 b: 22 Dec 1717 Mfr 19:185
m: Hannah Prince of Eastham, Jan 22, 1740/1, mfr 19:185

Eastham records say:
Zepheviah, son of Stephen King, was b. 8 Mar 1740,
Stephen, son of Stephen King, was b. 29 July 1743

More About Stephen KING:
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow



Descendants of Samuel KING,Sr

Generation No. 4

8. Stephen[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born Abt. 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass., and died 08 February 1717/18 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.. He married **Abigail ATWOOD** 13 October 1715 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass..

Notes for Stephen KING:
STEPHEN 2 KING (John 1)

From Alexis B. Price's papers on the King line:

Name: STEPHEN 2 KING

born: at "Eastham, doubtless" says Joseph Paine (see his letter in my files "King" — AEF).

died: 8 Feb 1717/18 at Harwich, part now Brewster

mar: 13 Oct. 1715 at Eastham, Mass. by Joseph Doane (Eastham records copied by AEF) (rec)

Name: ABIGAIL ATWOOD

.....

Joseph Paine says Harwich records show, by wife Abigail only.

.....

Stephen 3 b: 22 Dec 1717 Mlr 19:185
m. Hannah Prince of Eastham, Jan 22, 1740/1, mlr 19:185

Eastham records say:
Zephyriah, son of Stephen King, was b. 8 Mar 1740,
Stephen, son of Stephen King, was b. 29 July 1742

More About Stephen KING:
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow

Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Child of Stephen KING and Abigail ATWOOD is:

+ 18 i. Stephen[5] KING, born 22 December 1717 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ??.

9. Roger[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Josiah Paine says.), and died 23 May 1768 in (in 73rd year) Harwich , Mass.. He married **Hanna MULFORD** Bef. 1726 in Harwich. Mass..

Notes for Roger KING:
ROGER 2 KING (John 1)

from Alexis Frye's papers on the King Family Group Sheets

Name: Roger 2 King, (John 1)

born: 1695 at "doubtless Eastham" says Josiah Paine. Settled in that part of Harwich now Brewster.
Will: 8 March 1768 (then sick) inv. L733:18s:5d
Died: 23 May 1768 at Harwich, in 73rd year of his age.

Name: Hannah Mulford, of Truro

died: 25 June 1796 at aet. 97 years and lies buried in Chatham, where a stone marks his resting place - Josiah Paine says.

.....

Roger King's will mentions wife Hannah, dau. Hannah Freeman, Ziepha Kendricks, Thankful Yates, grandson Roger, and son Nathaniel whom he names executor

.....

The Town Records of Harwich give their ch. as follows:

.....

Nathaniel 3 b: 21 March 1726/7 mar: Reliance dau of Seth Clark of Harwich, 5 Feb 1749. She died 22 July 1819.
Mary 3 b: 10 Oct. 1730
Basheba 3 or Bashua b: 6 Oct 1733 d: 2 Feb 1759

More About Roger KING:
Buried: 08 March 1768, (then sick) Harwich, Mass. L733.18s:5d
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

More About Hanna MULFORD:
Residence: of Truro, Mass.
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Children of Roger KING and Hanna MULFORD are:

Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Child of Stephen KING and Abigail ATWOOD is:

+ 18 i. Stephen[5] KING, born 22 December 1717 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass., died Unknown in 22

9. Roger[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Josiah Paine says), and died 23 May 1768 in (in 73rd year) Harwich, Mass. He married **Hanna MULFORD** Dec. 1726 in Harwich, Mass.

Notes for Roger KING:
ROGER 2 KING (John 1)

from Alexis Frye's papers on the King Family Group Sheets

Name: Roger 2 King (John 1)

born: 1695 at "doubtless Eastham" says Josiah Paine. Settled in that part of Harwich now Brewster
Will: 8 March 1768 (then sick) Inv. L.723.18:5d
Died: 23 May 1768 at Harwich, in 73rd year of his age.

Name: Hannah Mulford, of Truro

died: 25 June 1796 at aet. 97 years and lies buried in Chatham, where a stone marks his resting place - Josiah Paine says.

Roger King's will mentions wife Hannah, dau. Hannah Freeman, Zipha Kendricks, Thankful Yates, grandson Roger, and son Nathaniel whom he names executor

---

The Town Records of Harwich give their ch. as follows:

Nathaniel 3 b: 21 March 1726/7 mar: Reliance dau of Seth (Clerk of Harwich, 5 Feb 1749. She died 22 July 1819
Mary 3 b: 10 Oct 1730
Rachel 3 of Boston b: 6 Oct 1733 d: 2 Feb 1759

More About Roger KING:
Buried: 08 March 1768, (then sick) Harwich, Mass. L.723.18:5d
Misc 2: John King Sr. & Rachel Snow
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

More About Hanna MULFORD:
Residence: of Truro, Mass.
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets. Betty Dearing has copy

Children of Roger KING and Hanna MULFORD are:

\+ 19 i. Nathaniel[5] KING, born 21 March 1725/26 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ??.

20 ii. Mary KING, born 10 October 1730 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Mary KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers))
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

21 iii. Basheba (Bashua) KING, born 06 October 1733 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died 02 February 1759 in Harwich, Mass..

More About Basheba (Bashua) KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

\+ 22 iv. Samuel KING, born 05 February 1735/36 in Harwich, Mass.; died Bef. 1766 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass..

23 v. Hannah KING, born 10 April 1738 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??. She married Edward KENDRICK.

More About Hannah KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

24 vi. Zilpha KING, born 12 March 1738/39 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??. She married John YATES.

More About Zilpha KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

25 vii. Thankful KING, born 06 November 1724 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Thankful KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

10. Samuel[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 09 June 1698 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Mfr. 4:178 = Listed on Alexis Frye's (King) FGS, in Betty Dearing's possession), and died Abt. 1731 in was buried at Brewster, Mass.. He married **Abigail LINNELL** 16 October 1720 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: married by Samuel Osborne, Town Records, Eastham, Mass).

More About Samuel KING:
Misc 1 : They had 6 children, I no not know their names
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Samuel KING and Abigail LINNELL are:

26 i. Elizabeth[5] KING, born 27 November 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??. She married Zaccheus ROGERS 1744 in prob Harwich, Mass.

More About Elizabeth KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

27 ii. Benjamin KING, born 06 July 1725 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Zilpha KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

25 vii. Thankful KING, born 06 November 1724 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Thankful KING:
Misc 3: Roger King & Hannah Mulford (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

10. Samuel[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 09 June 1698 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: MB: 4:178 - Listed on Alexis Frye's (King) FGS, in Betty Dearing's possession), and died Abt. 1731 in was buried at Brewster, Mass.. He married Abigail LINNELL 16 October 1720 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: married by Samuel Osborne, Town Records, Eastham, Mass).

More About Samuel KING:
Misc 1: They had 6 children. I no not know their names
Misc 3: John King-Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Samuel KING and Abigail LINNELL are:

26 i. Elizabeth[5] KING, born 27 November 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??. She married Zaccheus ROGERS 1744 in prob Harwich, Mass.

More About Elizabeth KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

27 ii. Benjamin KING, born 06 July 1725 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Benjamin KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

28 iii. Jonathan KING, born 08 November 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Jonathan KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

29 iv. Mercy KING, born 25 March 1730 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Mercy KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

30 v. Samuel KING, born 04 December 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Samuel KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

11. Ebenezer[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 15 June 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Mfr 4:178 = Listed on Alexis Frye's FGS, in Betty Dearing's possession), and died Unknown in ?. He married **Mercy MYRICK** 13 October 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel MYRICK.

More About Ebenezer KING:
Residence: Bef. 1767, He removed to "The Oblong" now Southeast, Putnam Co. NY with his family (Source: Josiah Paine says.)
Misc 1 : They had 7children, I no not know their names

More About Benjamin KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

29 iii. Jonathan KING, born 08 November 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Jonathan KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

29 iv. Mercy KING, born 25 March 1730 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Mercy KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

30 v. Samuel KING, born 04 December 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Samuel KING:
Misc 3: Samuel King & Abigail Linnell (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

11. Ebenezer[4] KING (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 15 June 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: MH 4-178 = Listed on Alexis Frye's FGS, in Betty Dearing's possession), and died Unknown in ?. He married Mercy MYRICK 13 October 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel MYRICK.

More About Ebenezer KING:
Residence: Bet. 1767, He removed to "The Oblong" now Southeast, Putnam Co. NY, with his family (Source: Josiah Paine says.)
Misc 1: They had 7children, I do not know their names

Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Ebenezer KING and Mercy MYRICK are:

31 i. Heman[5] KING, born 27 October 1727 in (Bapt) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died 21 January 1812 in (aet 85 yrs) Southeast (now called) Putnam County, New York. He married Elizabeth _____.

More About Heman KING:
Residence: Putnam County, New York
Misc 1 : They did have children, How many ?
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

32 ii. Joanna KING, born 09 March 1728/29 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Joanna KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

33 iii. Priscilla KING, born 27 July 1732 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Priscilla KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

34 iv. Huldah KING, born 13 October 1734 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of Ebenezer KING and Mercy MYRICK are:

21 i. Heman[5] KING, born 27 October 1727 in (Part) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died 21 January 1812 in (aet 85 yrs) Southeast (now called) Putnam County, New York. He married Elizabeth _____.

More About Heman KING:
Residence: Putnam County, New York
Misc 1 : They did have children. How many?
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

22 ii. Joanna KING, born 09 March 1728/29 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Joanna KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

23 iii. Priscilla KING, born 27 July 1732 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Priscilla KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

24 iv. Huldah KING, born 13 October 1734 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Huldah KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

35 v. Barsillai KING, born 10 April 1737 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Barsillai KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

36 vi. Alice KING, born 13 April 1740 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Alice KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

37 vii. Mercy KING, born 25 April 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Mercy KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Mercy Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

14. John^4 KING , Jr. (John^3, Samuel^2, Samuel^1) was born 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass., and died Aft. 1748 in (Bef 04 July 1750) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.. He married **(1) Mary BANGS** 30 May 1728 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Mfr. 11:174 - 11:249 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS) in Betty Dearing's Poss.), daughter of Capt BANGS and Mary HINCKLEY. He married **(2) Margaret LINCOLN** 28 November 1745 in ?, daughter of Thomas LINCOLN.

Notes for John KING , Jr.:
JOHN KING JR.

More About Hulda KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Merey Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

35 v. Barsilla KING, born 10 April 1727 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Barsilla KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Merey Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

36 vi. Alice KING, born 13 April 1740 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Alice KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Merey Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

37 vii. Merey KING, born 25 April 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.); died Unknown in ??.

More About Merey KING:
Misc 3: Ebenezer King & Merey Myrick (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

14. John[4] KING, Jr. (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass., and died Aft. 1748 in (Ref 04 July 1750) Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. He married (1) **Mary BANGS** 30 May 1728 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. (Source: Mf: 11:174 - 11:249 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS) in Betty Dearing's Poss.), daughter of Capt BANGS and Mary HINCKLEY. He married (2) **Margaret LINCOLN** 28 November 1745 in ?, daughter of Thomas LINCOLN.

Notes for John KING, Jr.:
JOHN KING JR.

Alexis Frye's Family Group Sheets.

John died not long after 1748 and before 4 July 1750, when Josez Snow, (brother of Basheba Snow) was appointed guardian of his children, Isaac and Melatiah called gr. children of Capt Samuel Bangs, decd.

More About John KING , Jr.:
Misc 1 : 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King
Misc 3: John King Sr. & Bathsheba Snow
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Notes for Mary BANGS:
MARY BANGS

Alexis Frye's - King Family Group Sheet says:

"She died 12 October 1734, says Rufus King, and his notes claim to prove it. (See files of Geo. Austin Morrison, Jn's letter of 1911) (I don't have, Betty Dearing).
- She died 12 April 1734 says Josiah Paine: also Amos Otis, but Mary's son Samuel b. 29 April 1734 (See Bangs Family, by Dudley at page 36).
Which is right????

More About Mary BANGS:
Baptized: 08 July 1711, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: Mfr. 4:248 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS) in Betty Dearing's Poss.)
Residence: 17 February 1727/28, Int. of marr: Harwich, Mass. town record (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass. (vol 1. p. 162))
Misc 1 : See Bangs Genealogy
Misc 2: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King
Misc 3: Capt Samuel Bangs & Mary Hinckley (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

More About Margaret LINCOLN:
Baptized: 25 January 1711/12, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: Mfr 4:248 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Misc 3: Thomas Lincoln & ?
Source of Info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Children of John KING and Mary BANGS are:

+	38	i.	Isaac[5] KING ,Sr, born 18 June 1730 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.; died 1781 in Salem, Essex County, Mass..
	39	ii.	Malatia KING, born 02 July 1732 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: Mfr 7:194 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.); died Unknown in ?. She married Moses YOUNG Unknown in ?.

Alexis Frye's Family Group Sheets

John died not long after 1745 and before 4 July 1750, when Josiah Snow, (brother of Barbara Snow) was appointed guardian of his children, Isaac and Melatiah called gr. children of Capt Samuel Bangs, dec'd.

More About John KING , Jr.:
Misc 1 : 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King
Misc 2: John King Sr. & Barbara Snow
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheet, Betty Dearing has copy

Notes for Mary BANGS:
MARY BANGS

Alexis Frye's - King Family Group Sheet says

"She died 12 October 1774, says Rufus King, and his notes claim to prove it. (See Files of Geo. Austin Morrison, Jr's letter of 1911) (I don't have, Betty Dearing).
- She died 12 April 1774 says Josiah Paine; also Amos Otis, but Mary's son Samuel b. 29 April 1734 (See Bangs Family by Dudley at page 30).
Which is right???

More About Mary BANGS:
Baptized: 08 July 1711, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: MB: 4:248 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS) in Betty Dearing's Poss.)
Residence: 17 February 1727/28, Int. of marr., Harwich, Mass, town record (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass (vol. 1, p. 162))
Misc 1 : See Bangs Genealogy
Misc 2: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King
Misc 3: Capt Samuel Bangs & Mary Hinckley (Source: Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) in possession of Betty Dearing)
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

More About Margaret LINCOLN:
Baptized: 25 January 1711/12, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: MB:4:248 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.)
Misc 3: Thomas Lincoln & ?
Source of info: Alexis E. Frye's - Written on (King) family group sheets, Betty Dearing has copy

Children of John KING and Mary BANGS are:

+ 38 i. Isaac[4] KING, Sr., born 18 June 1730 in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass.; died 1781 in Salem, Essex County, Mass.

39 ii. Melatiah KING, born 02 July 1732 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass. (Source: MB 2:194 - on Alexis Frye's (King FGS papers) Betty Dearing's poss.); died (Unknown in ?. She married Moses YOUNG Unknown in ?.

More About Malatia KING:
Misc 3: John King Jr. & Mary Bangs
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

40 iii. Samuel KING, born 29 April 1734 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ?.

More About Samuel KING:
Misc 3: John King Jr. & Mary Bangs
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of John KING and Margaret LINCOLN are:

41 i. Thomas[5] KING, born August 1746 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died 01 July 1794 in ?. He married Phebe GRIFFITH.

More About Thomas KING:
Misc 3: John King Jr. & Margaret Lincoln
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

42 ii. Mary KING, born Aft. 1746 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ??.

More About Mary KING:
Baptized: 11 December 1748, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.)
Misc 3: John King Jr. & Margaret Lincoln
Source of Info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P.O.Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

More About Malvia KING:
Mise 3: John King Jr. & Mary Bangs
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P O Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

40 iii. Samuel KING, born 29 April 1734 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ?.

More About Samuel KING:
Mise 3: John King Jr. & Mary Bangs
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P O Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

Children of John KING and Margaret LINCOLN are:

41 i. Thomas[7] KING, born August 1746 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died 04 July 1794 in ?. He married Phebe GRIFFITH.

More About Thomas KING:
Mise 3: John King Jr. & Margaret Lincoln
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P O Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

42 ii. Mary KING, born Abt. 1748 in Harwich (part now Brewster), Mass.; died Unknown in ??

More About Mary KING:
Baptized: 11 December 1748, Harwich, part now Brewster, Mass (Source: Town Records of Harwich, Mass.)
Mise 3: John King Jr. & Margaret Lincoln
Source of info: 25 October 1994, Orlando T. King, P O Box 23, Steuben, Me. 04680

© Copyright 1994-2000 Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.